



Winning is in their blood.
What is in their joints?

[CLICK TO LEARN MORE](#)

Sunday, July 4, 2021

Tim Tetrick, a generational talent, goes into the Hall of Fame

The driver will be officially inducted tonight in Goshen, NY.

by Bob Heyden

HOLLYWOOD'S HITS



with **BOB HEYDEN**

Rather than tell you about the once-in-a-generation talent named Tim Tetrick – who will be inducted into the Hall of Fame tonight (July 4) – let's let the numbers do all the talking. Here's 39 of them to match his age:

1. When Tetrick set the all-time record in 2007 of 1,189 wins it was 308 in front of the very driver who had won over 1,000 races just the year prior – Tony Morgan.
2. Tetrick was born on Nov. 22, 1981, 106 days after the first

Hambletonian was held in New Jersey and 17 months after the first million-dollar single race. Both would factor prominently into Tetrick's career.

3. When Tetrick set the earnings record in 2008 of a tad under \$19.5 million he did so while missing the last six weeks of that epic season due to the first of two hip surgeries.

4. Tetrick's two-year combined earnings of \$38,094,433 for 2007-2008 was a record. The previous record was \$27,977,038 by Ron Pierce from 2004-2005 – a difference of \$10,117,895.

5. From 1947-2008, the all-time earnings record for a single season for a driver changed 28 times. The longest period of time during that span that it would last was 11 years. Tetrick has now held the earnings title for 13 years and counting.

6. Tetrick was not in the first 26 Hambletonians held in New Jersey (1981-2006), but since he has won eight Hambletonian elims in eight different years for a win percentage of 27 per cent. Only John Campbell has won more (11).

7. No driver in Meadowlands Hambletonian history except Tim Tetrick has been first or second choice in the wagering in the

**WE'RE
BACK!**

\$100,000 Guaranteed
Early Pick 5 Every Race Night

NORTH AMERICA'S #1

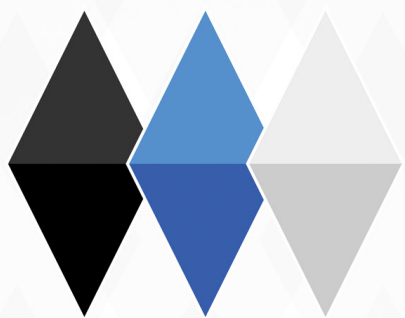
STANDARD BRED RACING

5 NIGHTS A WEEK | Post Time: 7pm (ET)

[CLICK FOR DETAILS](#)



WOODBINE
MOHAWK PARK



D I A M O N D
C R E E K

A CUT ABOVE... *in the auction ring*

Top 5 consignor average over the Ohio, Lexington, and Maryland sales—\$56,566.

Ohio Sale

Highest average of **\$35,429** of consignors who sold more than 10 horses.

Lexington Sale

Top 5 highest average for consignors—**\$69,696**.

Lexington Mixed Sale

Sold the top-priced horse of the sale—Creature of Habit at **\$350,000**; Also, highest average of **\$112,000**.

Black Book Sale

Highest average of **\$72,333**.

Black Book Mixed Sale

Highest average for broodmares—**\$50,944**;

Highest average for racehorses—**\$47,117**;

Highest average of all mixed sale consignors that sold more than 2 horses—**\$41,934**;

Sold the two highest-priced broodmares—Somwherovrarainbow at **\$240,000** and Live Laugh Love at **\$150,000**.



Somwherovrarainbow
selling for \$240,000

**CALL TODAY FOR A
FREE CONSULTATION**
(717) 683-7100

office@diamondcreekfarm.com

Entries due by Aug. 30

In today's HRU

<i>Tom Charters: The sport's ultimate caretaker</i>	page 05
<i>Bill Popfinger earned high praise from another Hall of Famer</i>	page 10
<i>Howard Taylor – the sport's biggest owner</i>	page 17
<i>More questions, more answers</i>	page 20
<i>Ken Weingartner, Geoff Stein both Hall of Fame humans</i>	page 27

Hambletonian in his first two drives. He was the second choice in both 2007 with Pampered Princess and again in 2008 with Crazyed.

8. Entering his record-breaking 2007 season (1,189 wins \$18,350,047) Tetrick was #259 on the all-time list for wins. By the start of 2008, he was #136 and 83rd heading into 2009. That happens when, in two years, you vault 176 spots from 2,530 to 3,716 to 4,620 victories.

9. On the earnings side, Tetrick again climbed to previously never thought of heights in those two years of 2007-2008. He started the 2007 season #119 all-time (\$18,350,047), then catapulted to #50 in just 2007 and then to #23 in 2008 (\$19,414,878) – a total leap of 96 spots.

10. Tim has driven for five different Hambletonian-winning trainers on the first Saturday of August: Linda Toscano, Jim Campbell, Jimmy Takter, Ray Schnittker and Trond Smedshammer.

11. Tetrick won three races valued at \$750,000 or more for the same trainer in one season in 2007 for George Teague. The pair combined to win the \$750,000 Hambletonian Oaks with Danae, and both the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace and \$1 million Art Rooney with Southwind Lynx.

12. No driver not named Tim Tetrick has ever won a million-dollar

race on a half-mile track. Tetrick did so in 2007 winning the Rooney at Yonkers with Southwind Lynx.

13. Tetrick was only 20 and just getting his feet wet in 2002 when he won the \$170,000 American-National with Plesac. The following two years he won the American-National with Peruvian Hanover.

14. Tetrick is just over 39 and a half years of age and is right around the \$235 million mark in career earnings. At the exact same age, fellow Hall Of Famer Ron Pierce had \$34.5 million in 1995 – a difference of \$200 million.

15. Tetrick's 2012 Hambletonian victory with Market Share marked the very last time that it went for \$1,500,000.

16. When the 2021 Hambletonian goes to the gate, Tim Tetrick will set history-again. Nobody has raced in 15 consecutive Hambletonians at the Meadowlands. John Campbell competed in 14 in a row – twice! Had Mal Burroughs used Campbell in the Malabar Man year of 1997, that would have given Campbell 29 in a row. So, Tetrick is about to set a longevity record before he turns 40.

17. Tetrick did not appear in the Trotting and Pacing Guide until the 2005 edition which chronicled his career from 1998-2004.

18. The highest-priced trotters in Breeders Crown history both were driven by Tetrick – Capricornus in the elim of 2020 at \$125 and \$150 for Kadealia in 2007.

19. Tetrick is the only driver to drive a \$2 million single-season earning trotter and pacer back-to-back – Market Share in 2012 and Captaintreacherous in 2013.

20. From August, 2012 to June, 2013, Tetrick won all three million-dollar races – the Hambletonian and the Canadian Trotting



Dave Landry

Being inducted into the Hall of Fame is the latest accomplishment for Tim Tetrick.

Now Accepting Supplemental Entries



Hip 65 Eurobond – Current winner of 3 straight Opens at Plainridge

TATTERSALLS SUMMER MIXED SALE

Enter online now or call (914) 773-7777



Preferred Equine Marketing



PREFERRED-EQUINE.COM
(914) 773-7777

Classic with Market Share and then the North America Cup with Captaintreacherous in 2013.

21. David Miller and Tim Tetrick are the two active leading money-winning drivers. They are also the only two to be north of \$100 million at the time of their induction to the Hall Of Fame.

22. Shartin N is the only Down Under-bred horse to be named Horse of the Year in North America. Tetrick drove the great mare that remains history's fastest female at 1:46.4.

23. Tetrick won three Hambletonian elims in his 20s – all favored – with Cassis, Crazyed and Pampered Princess.

24. Tetrick won the last two editions of the Woodrow Wilson – in 2011 with Major Bombay and 2012 with Captaintreacherous (both for Tony Alagna). The Captain won in 1:49.3 – the only sub-1:50 Wilson – and by the largest ever margin of 10 lengths.

25. Tetrick surpassed \$200 million career in the 2018 Breeders Crown at Pocono when Lily Stride upset at \$59 in the 3YOFT.

26. Tetrick drove seven divisional winners in 2012. No driver has ever



Dave Landry

At 39, Tetrick is among the youngest to be inducted into the Hall of Fame.

SUMMER MIXED *Sale*



NOW TAKING
SUPPLEMENTS

[CLICK TO ENTER](#)

**SUNDAY
JULY 18
AT THE MEADOWLANDS**

*Still time to sell alongside top horses like **Eurobond**, **Allywag Hanover** and **The Greek Freak** to create capital for your fall yearling purchases.*


Tattersalls®

IN-PERSON | PROXIBID | [VIEW CATALOG](#)

BAR HOPPING

CONGRATULATES \$500,000 MGM YONKERS TROT FINAL WINNER



JOHAN PALEMA

3, 1:53.2f-'21 (\$394,278) · Dam: Sobti Hanover by Cantab Hall

A winner of the first leg of Trotting's Triple Crown July 2nd at Yonkers Raceway.

OWNED BY: Bender Sweden Inc

TRAINED BY: Ake Svanstedt

DRIVEN BY: Yannick Gingras

BRED BY: Kentuckiana Farms LLC and Bender Sweden Inc.

AND

3rd Place Finisher **IN RANGE**

3, 1:52.3f-'21 (\$446,887) · Dam: Ilia by Windsong's Legacy

WE WILL OFFER 15 YEARLINGS BY BAR HOPPING THIS FALL: 14 IN HARRISBURG AND 1 IN LEXINGTON.

Hanover

Greatest name in
Harness Racing



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



photos: Darragh Riordan

ANDOVER HALL · BAR HOPPING · BETTING LINE · CANTAB HALL · CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS · GREENSHOE
INTERNATIONAL MONI · NUNCIO · PAPI ROB HANOVER · STAY HUNGRY · TALL DARK STRANGER

had as many divisional titlists in a single season before or since. Included in there is the HOY Chapter Seven and the Pacer of the Year Captaintreacherous – the rare 2-year-old to take down that honor.

27. Driving the top three in the HOY balloting? Yannick Gingras did it in the 2017 season (Hannelore Hanover, Ariana G and Manchego) and Tetrick did so in 2012. (Chapter Seven, Market Share and Captaintreacherous).

28. Twice while winning the Meadowlands Pace Tetrick did so over a HOY. That's right, He's Watching set the Pace record of 1:46.4 in 2014 and runner-up Always B Miki was the HOY two years later. One More Laugh edged past Rock N Roll Heaven in 2010 and the latter was that year's HOY honoree.

29. Nobody has won five Meadowlands Pace finals in their first 11 tries. Tetrick did: 2007 Southwind Lynx; 2010 One More Laugh; 2013 Captaintreacherous; 2014 He's Watching and 2017 Huntsville

30. Walner, racing for Tetrick, Linda Toscano and Ken Jacobs, won twice in his 2017 abbreviated season at 3. Yet, both of those wins held up as the two fastest sophomore trotting miles of the year – 1:50.1, 1:50.3.

31. Twelve Breeders Crown races, 12 checks, four wins in 2012.

32. Tetrick is the only one to have three million-dollar wins prior to age 30 – 2007 twice with Southwind Lynx at age 25 (making Tetrick the youngest to win a seven-figure contest; he was two months younger than Richie Silverman was in 1990 when he won the Wilson with Die Laughing). In 2010 at age 28, Tetrick won the Meadowlands Pace with One More Laugh. Campbell and Scott Zeron each have two million-dollar wins prior to age 30.

33. Sometimes forgotten in Market Share's win in the 2012 Hambletonian was the fact that 45 minutes earlier Tetrick finished eighth with 3-5 favorite Check Me Out in the \$750,000 Oaks. Nice job by Linda Toscano for reeling Tetrick back in.

34. Tetrick-Walter Case 2007-1998 comparison. Case was the first drive to reach 1,000 wins (1998-1,076). He had zero wins the year before when he was suspended. The following three years for Case looked similar. If you combined them, he had 3,459 drives, 1,070 wins, 629 seconds and 421 thirds. (2993 1,076-566-367 for 1998 alone). Tetrick in 2007 had 4,728 drives, an all-time record. That year, he also set the record for wins (1,189) and earnings (\$18,342,367).

35. Tetrick's national ranking in wins was building each season prior to the move east from the Midwest: 2004-15th; 2005-7th; 2006-4th and 2007-1st.

36. Danae paid \$24.20 in winning the Oaks of 2007; Bar Slide paid \$8.40 in the Oaks in 2010. Market Share was third choice in 2012, so Tetrick has never won the Oaks or the Hambletonian with the favorite. But, he did drive the favorite twice in the Hambletonian – Bar Hopping in 2016 and Crystal Fashion in 2018. The latter won his elim in 1:50.1, the all-time fastest prep.

37. Two of the last three Oaks drives for Timmy finished fifth and later won the Breeders Crown – Next Level Stuff in 2020 and Lily Stride in 2018.

38. Only Tetrick has won a race with a male and female pacer in sub-1:47 – He's Watching 1:46.4 in the 2014 Meadowlands Pace 2014 and Shartin N in 1:46.4 on Hambletonian Day in 2019.

39. What's a guy gotta do? In 2012, Tetrick had a record seven divisional winners, both the Trotter and Pacer of the year, won the richest race of the year (the \$1.5 million Hambletonian), posted an \$18 million plus season, had the 1-2-3 finishers in the HOY race, won four Breeders Crown and was not in the top two at year's end for HTA Driver of the Year.

A few words about Popfinger

Horseman Bill Popfinger will also be inducted into the Hall of Fame tonight, and it brought to mind these memories:

In 1975, he was second to Silk Stockings in the \$250,000 inaugural Monticello OTB Classic with Shirleys Beau. Nine years later, Popfinger was again second in the richest ever race – this time to Nihilator in the \$2,161,000 Woodrow Wilson with Praised Dignity. That colt would not race past his 2-year-old season and his \$1.198 million bankroll from 1984 as a freshman made him the richest 2-year-old ever not to go forward.

Popfinger then trained Kassa Branca in 1988 to win the Wilson with John Campbell driving. When Popfinger won the 1979 Cane Pace with Happy Motoring (Sire of On The Road Again) it was the richest race in the history of New York Racing at the time – standardbred or thoroughbred. And when he won the 1978 Jug with Happy Escort he upset the HOY Abercrombie in the process.

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



ANOTHER CHAMPION RAISED & SOLD BY CONCORD STUD FARM

**Congratulations to the connections of
ITERATION**

3, 1:53.1s (\$469,247)

Chapter Seven - Steamy Windows

**\$150,000 New York, New York Mile
winner for 3yotf's in 1:56.4h,
July 2 at Yonkers Raceway.**

Owned by: Courant Inc.

Trained by: Marcus Melander

Driven by: Brian Sears

Bred by: Order By Stable



(609) 758-9412

www.concordstudfarm.com

concordstudfarm@yahoo.com

Tom Charters: The sport's ultimate caretaker

The former president and CEO of the Hambletonian Society will be officially inducted into the Harness Racing Living Hall of Fame tonight in Goshen, NY.

by Moira Fanning

Like so many in harness racing, Tom Charters was introduced to standardbred racing by a family connection, as his uncle married into the famed Ohio clan of horsemen that included Jim and Dick Hackett. However, it's fair to say that when Dick Hackett taught Charters to muck a stall, he could have never imagined he was handing a pitchfork to a future Hall of Famer.

As a teenager in the 1960s Charters alternated between school and working summers at Scioto Downs for Dick Buxton. In May of 1968, while studying print making and painting at Ohio's Miami University, he took a summer job grooming for the legendary Delvin Miller, a move that was to play a key role in his life. From the Ohio Fair Circuit to the Roarin' Grand, Charters learned the caretaking and training ropes and came to love and appreciate both harness racing and the horses, especially under the tutelage of Delvin Miller. Miller ran the harness racing equivalent of the Wharton School of Business. From his shed row came names such as John Cashman, Andy Grant, Lars Johansson, and many of today's top trainers.

Besides imparting an unmatched level of horsemanship, Miller and his second trainers Aime Chouquette and Dick Baker stressed the importance of a strong work ethic, treating people fairly and always doing the right thing, whether you were



Courtesy Hambletonian Society

Tom Charters with the great Delmonica Hanover at Pompano Park.

ALL AMERICAN
HARNESSBREDS



CONGRATULATES



\$150,000 Park MGM Pace winner for 3YOPF's
TEST OF FAITH
p,2, 1:48.4 (\$637,700)
Art Major - Cannae Cammie by Cam's Card Shark

**We are proud to have raised and sold another
All American Performer!**

OWNERS: Marvin Segal, Kentuckiana Racing
Stable and Eddie Gran
TRAINER: Brett Pelling
DRIVER: David Miller

**PURCHASE AN ALL AMERICAN YEARLING
IN HARRISBURG AND LEXINGTON THIS FALL!**

www.harnessbreds.com
(302) 629-5100

THE GREATEST NAME IN HARNESS RACING

CONGRATULATES



\$54,856 PASS DIVISION WINNER

MIMI OCEAN HANOVER

2, 1:57f-'21 (\$27,428) · Bar Hopping - Musetta Hanover by Cantab Hall

A winner July 2 at The Meadows.

OWNED BY: Ralph Curry | TRAINED BY: C. A. Stoebe

DRIVEN BY: Dave Palone | BRED BY: Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.

\$20,000 PA STALLION SERIES DIVISION WINNER

GUMDROP HANOVER

2, 1:59.3f-'21 (\$12,925) · Bar Hopping - Grits N Seven by Chapter Seven

A winner July 2 at The Meadows.

OWNED BY: Edward Kimmel, David Wiest Stables LLC | TRAINED BY: David Wiest

DRIVEN BY: Corey Callahan | BRED BY: Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.

GUMDROP HANOVER'S HALF BROTHER BY TRIXTON, GRAZIANO HANOVER, SELLS IN HARRISBURG THIS FALL.



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



ANDOVER HALL · BAR HOPPING · BETTING LINE · CANTAB HALL · CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS
GREENSHOE · INTERNATIONAL MONI · PAPI ROB HANOVER · STAY HUNGRY · TALL DARK STRANGER

dealing with animals or people. Oh, and always putting forth a good appearance, no matter how hard it was as a groom to keep your shoes shined and your shirt tucked in.

The next Uncle to impact Charters' life was Uncle Sam, who sent him, along with so many other draftees, to Vietnam. Upon his discharge as a sergeant, Charters returned to college in 1971, graduating from the University of Kentucky with a degree in Animal Science. While attending UK, he resumed summer work with Miller, and over the next four years, cared for numerous stake winners such as 1974 Yonkers Trot winner Spitfire Hanover and even got to tour Europe in the Hans Fromming Stable with Delmonica Hanover in 1975.

The life skills Charters acquired as a groom in Miller's barn were the first step on his path to success. Miller, impressed with Charters' diligence and intelligence, lent his tremendous influence at various intervals thereafter in his career. In 1976, Miller urged Charters to transition "frontside" and Charters was hired as assistant racing secretary at The Meadows, the western Pennsylvania track founded by Miller. By 1980, Charters was the race secretary at the bustling five-eighths mile oval where he gained experience that would be invaluable in future endeavors.

Young and single, in 1983 Charters leapt at the opportunity to become director of racing and racing secretary for the newly opened Macau Trotting Club in China. The international jaunt left him with more managerial experience and a love



Courtesy Hambletonian Society

Tom Charters (left) with Delvin Miller.

CONGRATS

VOGUE

2, 1:58f-'21 (\$27,428)

Father Patrick - Swan And Only

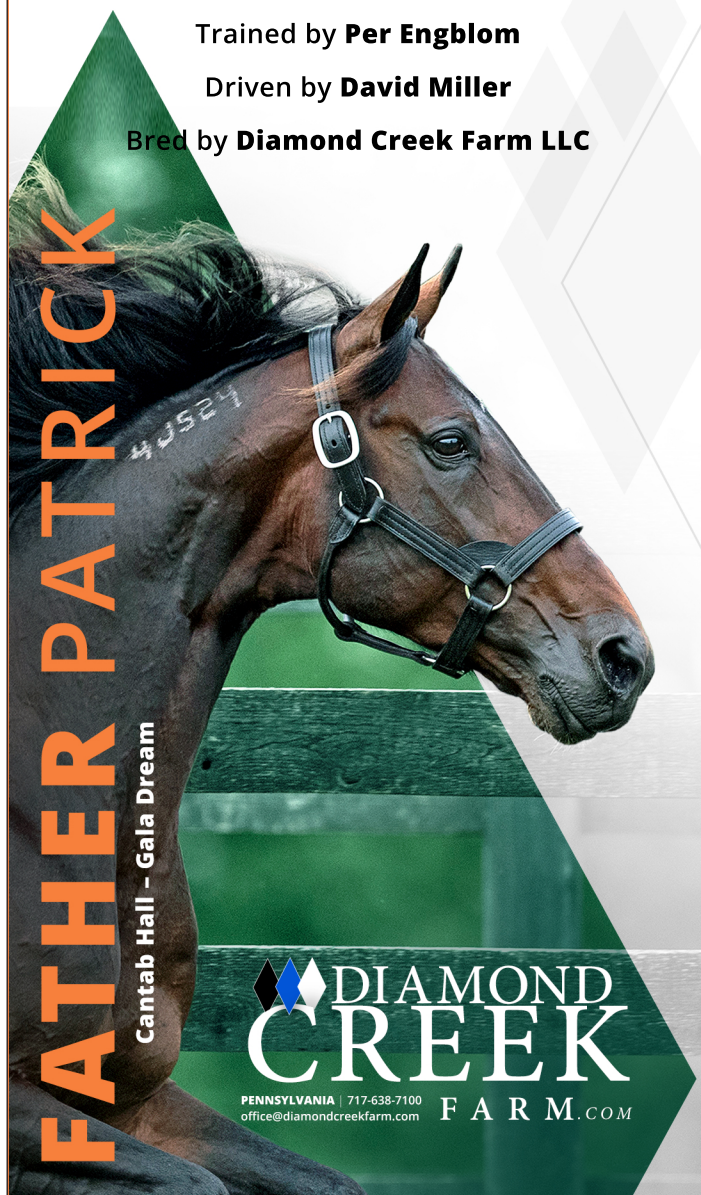
**\$54,856 PASS division winner
for 2YOTF's, July 2 at
The Meadows.**

**Owned by Engblom Stable LLC,
Wiesman Farms LLC, Joyce McClelland,
R A W Equine Inc.**

Trained by Per Engblom

Driven by David Miller

Bred by Diamond Creek Farm LLC



of dim sum.

A year and a half later, again with Miller's influence, Charters returned stateside for a position in a newly-formed initiative by the Hambletonian Society: a year-end championship series called the Breeders Crown. As executive director of the Breeders Crown, Charters was involved in every aspect of the creation and execution of the Crown, designing logos and trophies; securing and executive producing the television obtained for the series on a fledgling sports network named ESPN; writing racing conditions and stallion nominations that would fund the divisional champion races; finding host tracks and managing rights fees; launching a national publicity program to showcase the events and overseeing sponsorship efforts; all the minutia as well as the broad flourishes that went into creating a permanent and prestigious reality from an idea born in boardrooms and cocktail parties.

The Hambletonian Society could have chosen no better



Courtesy Hambletonian Society

Charters (with 2010 Hambletonian winner Muscle Massive) took great pride in shepherding the legacy of the Hambletonian.

THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

CONGRATULATES



CHRIS GOODEN

WEARINGMYSIXSHOOTER

p,2, 1:53f-'21 (\$27,610)

Captaintreacherous - Just Like Kate
by Well Said

\$55,210 PASS division winner for
2yopc's, July 3 at The Meadows.

Owned by: Perry Soderberg

Trained by: Nancy Takter

Driven by: Tim Tetrick

Bred by: Fashion Farms LLC

**WEARINGMYSIXSHOOTER SOLD FOR
\$67,000 AT THE 2020 HARRISBURG
YEARLING SALE.**



Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931

fax: (717) 637-6766

theblackbook.com

THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

CONGRATULATES



ITERATION

3, 1:53.1s (\$469,247)

Chapter Seven - Steamy Windows by Muscle Massive

\$150,000 New York, New York Mile winner for 3yotf's in 1:56.4h, July 2 at Yonkers Raceway.

OWNED BY: Courant Inc.

TRAINED BY: Marcus Melander

DRIVEN BY: Brian Sears

BRED BY: Order By Stable

**ITERATION SOLD FOR \$250,000
AT THE 2019 HARRISBURG SALE**



TEST OF FAITH

p,2, 1:48.4 (\$637,700)

Art Major - Cannae Cammie by Cam's Card Shark

\$150,000 Park MGM Pace winner for 3yopf's in 1:53.2h, July 2 at Yonkers Raceway.

OWNED BY: Marvin Segal, Kentuckiana Racing Stable and Eddie Gran

TRAINED BY: Brett Pelling

DRIVEN BY: David Miller

BRED BY: Fred Hertrich

**TEST OF FAITH SOLD FOR \$92,000
AT THE 2019 HARRISBURG SALE**

JOIN US IN HARRISBURG, PA NOVEMBER 8-12.



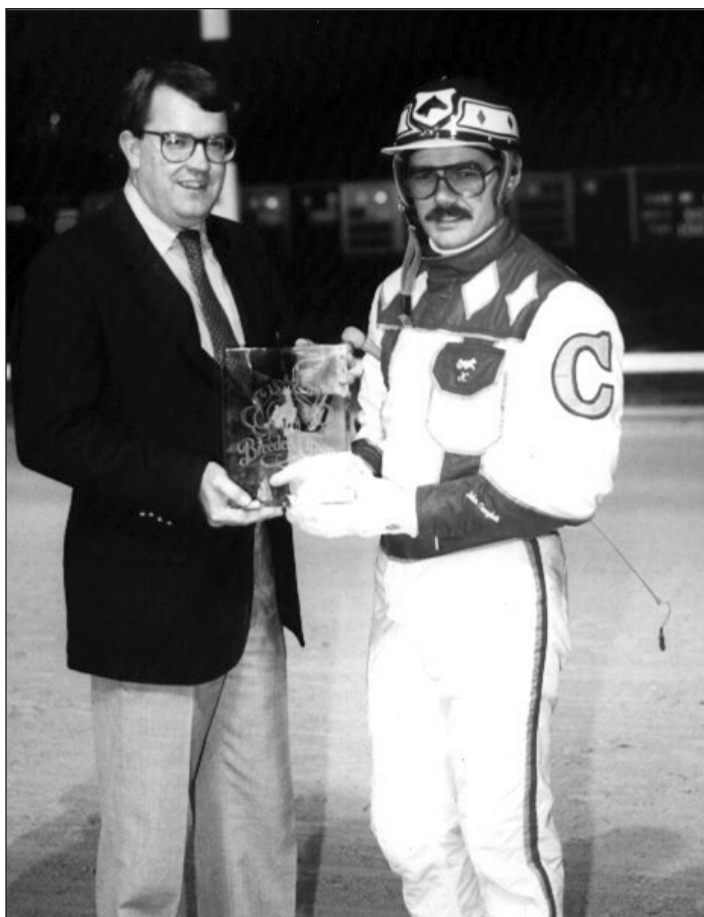
Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931
fax: (717) 637-6766
theblackbook.com

person than Charters to shepherd the series and maintain the stature from the inaugural event in 1984 to the present. It is largely to Charters' credit that in the ensuing 40 years as racetracks closed and merged, and stake races disappeared and the sport itself contracted and evolved that the Breeders Crown and Hambletonian honors remains some of the most coveted in the sport.

There is serendipity in the fact the race that cemented the Crown's reputation back in 1984 as an instant classic took place at The Meadows, where both Delvin Miller and Charters had such deep roots. The Dragon's Lair victory over Nihilator — accurately billed as a David vs. Goliath contest — was so thrilling that it is still talked about today as one of the most memorable Breeders Crowns.

Over the next decade, under Charters' leadership and the direction of the Society board, the Breeders Crown program set high industry standards for brand imagery and recognition, media exposure including consistent national television exposure; owner and breeder recognition and hospitality, attracting foreign superstars such as Varenne and Commander Crowe, and for achieving record pari-mutuel business and fan exposure for the sport.



Courtesy Hambletonian Society

Charters with John Campbell. When Charters retired, Campbell succeeded him as president and CEO of the Hambletonian Society.

In 1993, the Society merged its Kentucky and New Jersey offices, and hired an executive coordinator to modernize the staking process and obtain sponsorships and TV for the all the Society's properties. After an extensive search, Gordon Sulcer was hired.

"I joined the Hambletonian Society to bring in sponsorship support and develop relationships with major animal health companies. I knew the sponsorship business but I did not know the difference between a standardbred and a thoroughbred, or trotter from a pacer. Tom Charters got me squared away real fast," said Sulcer.

"He taught me the harness horse business as I should know it. I was so grateful for his patient and thorough sharing of his horse knowledge with me. Together we worked as a team for 14 years with great results."

Charters was next named executive director of the Society, overseeing its administration of 130-plus races it owns or services across North America, including the sport's ultimate prize, the Hambletonian. In 1998, Charters was named president and chief executive officer of the Hambletonian Society, rarefied air for a caretaker from Ohio.

As with the Breeders Crown, the Hambletonian has flourished as the industry's preeminent event. The Society's partnership with Meadowlands and each of the Crown host tracks, and Charters' small but dedicated staff have set high standards in the harness industry in nearly every category for their events. Charters has personally made it a priority to preserve the histo-

ANOTHER CHAMPION BRED, RAISED & SOLD BY CONCORD STUD FARM

**Congratulations to the connections of
ATLANTA**

4, 1:49.1 (\$2,757,653)

Chapter Seven - Hemi Blue Chip

**Winner of the \$156,000 Joie De Vie
Mares Open in 1:51.1 last night
at The Meadowlands.**

**Owned by: Crawford Farms Racing,
Bradley Grant, Howard Taylor
Trained by: Ron Burke
Driven by: Yannick Gingras
Bred by: Order By Stable**



(609) 758-9412

www.concordstudfarm.com

concordstudfarm@yahoo.com

ry and traditions of the Hambletonian from the grooms to the bluebloods.

Throughout his career, Charters maintains he is still “just” a groom and a caretaker, but that his responsibility expanded from caring for racehorses to the great legacy of the Hambletonian, the Breeders Crown and the other Society races.

When Charters expressed the desire to retire, the Society had to reach deep to replace him, and in another moment of serendipity, the transitional time frame actually synched with that of another planned retirement; John Campbell, the winningest driver in harness racing history, had decided to hang up the lines in his illustrious career.

“I think my relationship with Tom can be defined in three stages,” said Campbell.

“From the implementation of, and being integral to the success of the Breeders Crown races, which led us to be involved in social settings on a regular basis; and then when I became a director of the Hambletonian Society, I saw Tom in such a different setting and was involved with him in many of the Society’s initiatives and projects.

“I realized how hard Tom worked behind the scenes planning and implementing the board’s directives, while seeking no attention or accolades; and then moving into this position as president and CEO of the Society, succeeding Tom.

“I cannot stress enough how enjoyable he made my transition and that the time and counsel that he has given me since I took the job is invaluable. I treasure our friendship,” stated Campbell.

“I think Tom would say his lifetime in the sport has been tremendously rewarding for him in every way – professionally, personally, career-wise, etc., said Moira Fanning, a long-time friend and employee since 1987.

“But there is no doubt in my mind that harness racing has been the greater beneficiary of Tom’s efforts. He leaves the Hambletonian Society, their events and the sport as a whole vastly improved and at a measurably higher level than he found them.”

Share This Story

www.harnessracingupdate.com



•RETIRE•RETRAIN•REHOME•



If you have a horse that you care about that is 15YO or under, and is sound and you want placed in a good home please call ...

Purple Haze Standardbred Adoption Program • 518-669-2715

HARNESS RACING UPDATE

About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

Editor: Dave Briggs

Production: Brian Fuller

Graphic Design, Ads & Placement: Lisa Bihuniak

Advertising Sales: Wilma Van Vaerenbergh | contact_for_ad_sales/questions

Results & Stats Editor: Lisa Duong

Founder: Bill Finley

Contributors Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Ron Gurfein, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf

Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: editor@harnessracingupdate.com

Advertising: advertising@harnessracingupdate.com

Customer Service: customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com

Advertising info & rates: [please contact Wilma](mailto:please_contact_Wilma)

HARNESS RACING UPDATE

Brittany Bred & Raised



CAPTAIN KIRK

Captaintreacherous-Aria Hanover by Well Said

ROLL WITH JOE OPEN PACE WINNER

Congratulations to owner LLC Black Magic Racing, trainer Todd Luther and driver Scott Zeron.



BRITTANY FARMS
2019 BREEDER OF THE YEAR 2020

WHAT THE HILL



2,1:54.4; 3,1:51.4 (\$1,263,864)

Muscle Hill – K T Cha Cha – Angus Hall

**Sired the winners of BOTH \$150,000
The Next Generation Stakes at Scioto**

2YO Filly Trot



BE MY BABY NOW 2,1:57.4f-'21 (\$75,000)

What The Hill – Baby Bella – Raffaello Ambrosio
Owners: Burke Racing, Weaver Brussemi, Knox
Services & Hatfield Stables • Trainer: Ron Burke
Breeder: Stephanie Smith-Routhag

2YO Colt Trot



CHULO 2,1:57f-'21 (\$75,000)

What The Hill – Chula – Majestic Son
Lessee: Buckstone Land Livestock
Trainer: Per Engblom
Breeder: Renee Spahr

*All Roads Lead to
HICKORY LANE*

For more information, Email:
ashley@hickorylanefarm.com

<Chris Tully Trot.com> Race photos: Brad Conrad

**HICKORY
LANE**

HICKORY LANE HORSE FARM
14346 Twp. Rd. 205
Findlay, Ohio 45840
Phone: (419) 422-3004
HickoryLaneFarm.com

Bill Popfinger earned high praise from another Hall of Famer

The horseman will be officially inducted into the Harness Racing Living Hall of Fame tonight in Goshen, NY.

by Dean Hoffman

I got to know Hall of Famer Howard Beissinger quite well, although he could be an intimidating person because of his gruff personality. Beissinger was a great horseman but unsparing in his judgement of others and he told me often that he thought some trainers were frauds or just lucky.

So I was surprised, to say the very least, when many years ago Beissinger said to me, "You know who has been overlooked for the Hall of Fame?"

I wasn't sure where Beissinger was going with this, but I assumed it was one of his colleagues from the older era of racing. Beissinger was so particular on trivial things. He thought that horsemen ought to look and act like horsemen of the past; his heroes were Sep Palin, Doc Parshall, Henry Thomas and others in the old guard.

When Beissinger told me that he thought Bill Popfinger was worthy of Hall of Fame status 15 or 20 years ago, I thought that there could not be two more opposite trainers.

Bill Popfinger was "Showbiz" and he made for a star figure in harness racing, but definitely was not from the old guard generation. Popfinger had personality plus and Beissinger often had the personality of a rattlesnake.

Yet, Beissinger obviously had watched Popfinger's horsemanship over the years with a discerning eye. Beissinger did not toss bouquets easily or often.

Those of us in the press box or grandstand are not nearly as



Bill Popfinger.

qualified to pass judgement on horsemanship as those who sit behind sick, lame, and lazy horses on a daily basis and try to make them into winners.

Howard saw Bill Popfinger's horsemanship and gave him high praise. I have never forgotten that.

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



#BETONHARNESS

HOW MUCH DID YOU BET TODAY?

Dylan Davis sends out Somethingbeautiful and Virgo in tonight's Hoosier stakes

The trainer will contest the \$110,000 Nadia Lobell with Somethingbeautiful and the Hoosier Cup with Virgo at Harrah's Hoosier Park.

by James Platz

Harrah's Hoosier Park plays host to the first of several 2021 open stakes tonight (July 4), with the potential for fireworks in two events on the program. The \$110,000 Nadia Lobell for sophomore pacing fillies is paired with the \$75,000 Hoosier Cup, an event for Indiana-sired 3-year-old colt pacers. Trainer Dylan Davis will send out Somethingbeautiful in the Nadia Lobell and Virgo in the Hoosier Cup.

The Nadia Lobell, carded as race five, has attracted a tough group of six pacing fillies, led by morning line favorite Hot Mess Express. She is undefeated for trainer Tony Alagna, a perfect four-for-four. Last season, Somethingbeautiful bested Hot Mess Express in Indiana Sires Stakes action. The Always A Virgin-Summer N Sand lass won eight of 11 seasonal starts, including the \$270,000 Super Final. She finished the year with \$312,000 in earnings and was named Indiana Pacer of the Year. Her only miscue in 2020 came in the \$600,000 Breeders Crown final for freshman pacing fillies. She broke stride in the stretch while racing third and finished eighth.

"Last year, I raced her once a month until the end of the summer," said Davis. "We had the last leg of sires stakes on a



Friday and the following Friday was the Super Final. The following Friday was Breeders Crown eliminations, and then the next Friday was the final. It was just too much for her. I kind of lost her there as far as soundness and mentally."

This season, Somethingbeautiful has recorded a second and third-place finish in three outings, each time facing Hot Mess Express. In her debut, the opening leg of Indiana Sires Stakes, the filly broke stride before the start but rallied back to finish second in 1:51.3. In the second leg she led through a blistering half before fading to sixth late. Her last time out, she came from off the pace to finish third. Although the sophomore has yet to score a victory, Davis is pleased with how she has returned in 2021.

"I think, personally, she's been racing great. Her first start back she made a little miscue behind the gate, spotted the field six or seven lengths and finished second. The following week she went to the half in :53 with Hot Mess Express sitting behind her. That pretty much explains itself," said the trainer. "Last week she got away last and ended up first over from last. I think she was off eight at the half and got beat three. I think the filly is just as good as she was last year. Obviously, Hot Mess Express is a little better than she was last year. I'm not disappointed in my filly at all."

Bred by Aaron Stutzman and owned by the partnership of Howard Taylor, Edwin Gold, Abraham Basen and Richard Lombardo, Somethingbeautiful has drawn the rail for the Nadia Lobell. She is 15-1 on the morning line, the longest shot in a field that also includes Continualou, Grace Hill, Summer Touch and Blue Diamond Eyes. LeWayne Miller, who has steered Somethingbeautiful in two of her three seasonal starts, is again in the bike.

"She's going to race. They're going to know she's there," said Davis. "I don't plan on getting away eight or nine lengths back this time. She'll definitely take advantage of the rail."

Davis will send out Virgo in the night's ninth race, the \$75,000 Hoosier Cup. The gelded son of Always A Virgin—Star Of The Show was pulled up and did not finish his 3-year-old debut in May, but has since returned to collect a win and runner-up finish in back-to-back efforts with Trace Tetrack at the controls.

"He had a health issue. He had a little issue with his heart. We had to get that fixed," said Davis, who also co-owns the pacer with Taylor and Jeffrey Billings. "He's come back as good as ever. Actually, I think he's a little bit along the lines of Hot Mess Express. I think he's a little better this year than last year."



Dean Gillette

Somethingbeautiful (LeWayne Miller) will contest the \$110,000 Nadia Lobell tonight at Harrah's Hoosier Park.



Dean Gillette

Virgo (Trace Tetrick) will start in tonight's \$75,000 Hoosier Cup.

A \$13,000 yearling purchase, Virgo earned a 3-3-1 record last season in nine trips behind the starting gate. Bred by Dustin Miller, the Indiana product earned just over \$125,000 last season under careful management due to his propensity to get hot if sent to the lead. Davis said the gelding has a tendency to self-destruct, but this year has shown to be more usable in racing situations.

"He's definitely more mature and more usable. Last year, you had to be really careful with him. He'd get really hot," said Davis. "This year he seems to be a lot more mature. Obviously, we're still going to take it easy with him as far as racing him aggressively. He'll do most of his racing from the back I'm guessing, unless Trace gets confident enough in him that he can start him early. That's the problem we had last year, if you started him early, there was no slowing down."

Virgo enters the Hoosier Cup after an impressive four-length triumph in one of three eliminations last Sunday, June 27. In that contest, Tetrick left the gate fifth and moved to the

lead after the half. The duo then kicked home in :26.1 to trip the timer in 1:50, a new lifetime mark for the sophomore. Drawing post seven in the field of 10, Virgo is the 3-1 second choice on the morning line behind favored Rockin On Venus.

Something beautiful and Virgo will be fixtures in Indiana Sires Stakes this summer, and Davis said they are both eligible to the open stakes at Hoosier Park, as well as the Breeders Crown in the fall. Last year, they were two of the top freshmen in the state, and the trainer is hoping for another great season from the pair.

"I don't know if she improved as much as Virgo has, but I'm really looking for a great year out of both of them again," he said. "They both seem to be very healthy, and mentally, they're where I need them."

Share This Story



[HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESUPDATE



BETTING LINE

EXCELS IN PASS ACTION AT THE MEADOWS



PHOTO: CHRIS GOODEN

JAZZED

p,2, 1:53f-'21 (\$46,386)

Dam: Sportsfancy by Sportsmaster

**\$81,072 PASS division winner in 1:53f,
July 1 at The Meadows.**

OWNED BY: Andy Miller Stable Inc.,
Cty Stable, Louis Willinger

TRAINED BY: Julie Miller

DRIVEN BY: Andy Miller

BRED BY: Winbak Farm



PHOTO: CHRIS GOODEN

NIGHT HAWK

p, 2, 1:54f-'21 (\$27,409)

Dam: Night Music by Somebeachsomewhere

**\$54,819 PASS division winner in 1:54f,
July 3 at The Meadows.**

OWNED BY: W J Donovan, Acadia Farms Inc.,
Joe Sbrocco, Jaf Racing LLC

TRAINED BY: Brian Brown

DRIVEN BY: Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

BRED BY: Steve Jones

BOARDWALK BET

p,2, 1:53.2f-'21

Dam: Life Is A Beach by Somebeachsomewhere

\$20,000 PA Stallion Series division winner in 1:53.2f.

OWNED BY: Howard Taylor and Gary Weidelman | **TRAINED BY:** Edward Sager

DRIVEN BY: David Miller | **BRED BY:** Sergent Stables LLC



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



ANDOVER HALL • BAR HOPPING • BETTING LINE • CANTAB HALL • CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS • GREENSHOE
INTERNATIONAL MONI • NUNCIO • PAPI ROB HANOVER • STAY HUNGRY • TALL DARK STRANGER

Johan Palema leads 1-2 finish for Svanstedt in MGM Yonkers Trot

by Yonkers Raceway

Johan Palema and driver Yannick Gingras captured the \$500,000 MGM Yonkers Trot, the first jewel in the Trotting Triple Crown for 3-year-old colt and gelding trotters, on Friday night (July 2) with a virtuoso wire-to-wire performance, winning in 1:55 over a rain-soaked surface at Yonkers Raceway.

Johan Palema, one of three finalists from the Ake Svanstedt stable, worked his way to the top from stablemate Ambassador Hanover off the first turn, as second choice Ahundreddollarbill settled in third, with Mon Amour and In Range following the top three to the 28.2 opening quarter.

Gingras rated the pace nicely but shortly before the half of 58 seconds, Johan Palema took off from the pocket-sitter, as well as the rest of the field. Ahundreddollarbill was forced to pull from third and go without cover, but he found the sledding a bit too tough as Johan Palema blitzed the third quarter in :27.2. The third quarter sprint kept In Range from gaining second-over, but driver Tim Tetrick was able to get his horse to make up ground inside as Mon Amour made a miscue.

Gingras hardly moved a muscle through the final turn as the others battled for minor honors, and the son of Bar Hopping cruised across the wire with a :29.3 final quarter. In Range skimmed the

New York



pylons but fell a nose short of second, with Ambassador Hanover and Svanstedt holding the place spot. Ahundreddollarbill faded to fourth, with Ethan T Hanover the final check-getter.

"I got an easy front," said Gingras following the race. "They let me steal a half in 58 seconds. At that point, come and get me."

Seven tried but none were up to the task.

Owned by co-breeder Bender Sweden Inc. (who shares the breeding credit with Kentuckiana Farms), Johan Palema, one of four horses in the field sired by first-cropper Bar Hopping out of Sobti Hanover, won for the third time in four starts in 2021, adding the win to his elimination score seven days earlier. As the favorite, Johan Palema returned \$3.90, \$2.60, and \$2.30 across the board. Runner-up Ambassador Hanover paid \$4.10 and \$3.10, and In Range returned \$4.60 to show. The exacta was worth \$12 and the triple paid \$65.50.

Johan Palema, who was sold for \$40,000 at the 2019 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale, is eligible for the \$1 million Hambletonian – the second leg of the Trotting Triple Crown – to be held Aug. 7 at The Meadowlands.

"He can go with the top horses," said Gingras. "I'm not sure if he can cut it on the big track, but he's very handy."



Darragh Riordan

Johan Palema (Yannick Gingras) won the \$500,000 MGM Yonkers Trot on Friday night (July 2) in 1:55 over a rain-soaked surface at Yonkers Raceway.

American Courage fends off Charlie May in MGM Grand Messenger

by Yonkers Raceway

American Courage picked up the most significant win of his career to date by scoring a 1:51.4 decision in Friday night's (July 2) \$500,000 MGM Grand Messenger Stakes final, the first leg of the Triple Crown of Pacing for 3-year-old colts and geldings.

Starting from post six over a Yonkers Raceway surface left sloppy by persistent, steady rainfall, American Courage pressed on two-wide under the direction of Matt Kakaley and forged his way by early leader Charlie May (Brett Miller) past the 27-second opening quarter. After working to get command, Kakaley was able to get American Courage a nice breather in the second quarter, as the half went on the board in :56.3.

As the colts and geldings passed the half-mile point, driver Brian Sears sent Chase H Hanover first-over from the fourth spot, and that would give a second-over trip to Abuckabett Hanover (Andrew McCarthy), who was able to tuck into fifth after floating away from post eight. Chase H Hanover was able to get into second on the rim racing to the 1:24.1 three-quarters, but that was as far as he could go as American Courage repelled his bid.

On the far turn, Abuckabett Hanover made a break, ending any chance he had, and then in the lane Chase H Hanover faded, giving Charlie May the path to the outside he was looking for. After getting clear, Charlie May did rally and gain, but it wasn't enough as American Courage held sway to win by half a length. Chase H Hanover did save third, with Simon Says Hanover (Scott Zeron) and I'll Drink To That (Dexter

Dunn) completing the top-five finishers.

"He's a special colt. If they were going to duke it out a little bit, I would have just laid in there and waited, but Brett got a pretty easy lead, so I didn't want him to get soft fractions," said Kakaley. "I moved to the front, and he was so strong. I kicked the plugs at the top of the stretch, and he just exploded. That's the first time I pulled the plugs all year. (Charlie May) was coming close, but I wasn't that worried."

An American Ideal colt out of Nota Fool Bluechip trained by Travis Alexander for owner/breeder Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC., American Courage won for the 11th time in 12 career starts, and he has now put away \$468,633. The 6-5 favorite, American Courage paid \$4.50 to win. The exacta also returned \$4.50, and the trifecta was worth \$22.30.

"To me, it was unbelievable just because the track is horrendous and to have to work like that through the first turn to make the front. Matt had it under control — all the confidence in Matt and what he did, and the horse responded. It was a great race. Charlie May raced unbelievable," said Alexander. "I knew (American Courage had it) in the last turn because I saw what Matt was doing; he was jamming, making it a sprint, and I know my horse is quicker than people give him credit for. It worked out. He needed to do that with the half-mile racing, that strategy, and that's the way it went."

"It feels good. I'm happy for the owner. He puts so much money into the game and deserves this win. This will probably be his last start at Yonkers for a while. Now we move on to bigger things. Meadowlands Pace eliminations next, and then away we go."



Darragh Riordan

American Courage (6, Matt Kakaley) won the \$500,000 MGM Grand Messenger final in 1:51.4.

Iteration captures New York New York Mile

by Yonkers Raceway

Iteration, with driver Brian Sears, kept her footing throughout over a sloppy surface on Friday night (July 2) to capture the \$150,000 New York New York Mile for sophomore filly trotters at Yonkers Raceway. The 3-year-old daughter of Chapter Seven—Steamy Windows kept it in the family, so to speak, capturing the filly companion to the MGM Yonkers Trot, a race won by her older brother Gimpanzee in 2019.

Sent off as the 3-5 public choice, Iteration, leaving from post two, got some help in the early stages, as Presto, to her inside, broke before the outset. Once the gate sprung, Sears had Iteration away smoothly, but Sweeping Rainbow, Contested Hanover, and 4-1 shot Mazzarati all left the gate with purpose. While Sweeping Rainbow and David Miller were able to work into the pocket, Contested Hanover, with Scott Zeron, miscued into the turn. Tim Tetrick, aboard Mazzarati, tried to make it three-deep through the first turn, but his filly also lost her gait late on the bend and dropped out of it.

Sears had Iteration in control through a :28.4 opening quarter, but with many of the top contenders out of the picture, strolled to the half in 59 seconds, giving the Marcus Meland-



er-trained filly all the breather she would need for the mile. Iteration cut three quarters in 1:28 and was in control into the stretch, with Sweeping Rainbow taking a brief shot at her but falling a length short in the 1:56.4 mile. Rebel Girl followed the top pair around the track in third and took the show dough, while the winner's stablemate Imhatra Am S held on to fourth after a mild uncovered bid.

"It was pretty windy out there," said Sears after the victory. "The field made breaks, and it worked out good."

Owned by Courant Inc. and bred by Order By Stable of Sweden, Iteration returned \$3.20, \$2.20, and \$2.10 across the board. Sweeping Rainbow paid \$4.20 and \$3.10 for the second and third spots, with Rebel Girl's backers getting \$4.70 to show. The exacta returned \$9.90, with the triple a more generous \$72.00.

Iteration, a \$250,000 purchase at the Standardbred Horse Sales Company's 2019 yearling auction in Harrisburg, PA, is now undefeated in three sophomore starts, all stakes victories. She has earned \$469,247 lifetime.



Darragh Riordan

Iteration (Brian Sears) won the the \$150,000 New York New York Mile in 1:56.4.

The beat goes on for Test Of Faith in Park MGM Pace

by Yonkers Raceway

Test Of Faith had little difficulty in improving her record to four-for-four in 2021 and 12-for-13 lifetime, as she front-stepped her way to a 1:53.2 win in Friday night's (July 2) \$150,000 Park MGM Pace for 3-year-old fillies at Yonkers Raceway.

Driven by David Miller over the sloppy oval, Test Of Faith went to the lead from post three and was well-rated through opening-half fractions of :28 and :58.2. Business picked up after the half as second choice Marsala Hanover (Scott Zeron) tried a first-over move out of third, but her advance stalled as Test Of Faith picked up the tempo to 1:26.1 at three-quarters.

Things remained unchanged around the final bend, and in the stretch Test Of Faith opened up on her rivals in an instant despite Miller sitting like a statue in the bike, winning by 3 1/4 lengths. Heart Of Mine (Jason Bartlett) followed in the pocket throughout and held second, with Darby Hanover

New York



(Andy Miller) up for third. Classicist (Todd McCarthy) checked in fourth from second-over, and Marsala Hanover faded to fifth.

"She raced great. She was a little bit wild. I don't know if it was the night or the weather, whatever it was, but usually she's very, very calm, and tonight she was on it, so I knew it was game on," said winning trainer Brett Pelling. "She comes back here for the sire stakes on (June 16). That'll be good. Another run around Yonkers will do her well.

"She's sound, she's healthy, she's just a beautiful horse."

A daughter of Art Major—Cannae Cammie, bred by Fred Hertrich and owned by Mel Segal, Kentuckiana Racing Stable, and Eddie Gran, Test Of Faith has now earned \$637,700. She was the 1-9 favorite and paid \$2.10 across the board. The exacta returned \$3.20, and the trifecta was worth \$17.60.

Test Of Faith was sold for \$92,000 at the Standardbred Horse Sales Company's 2019 yearling auction in Harrisburg, PA.



Darragh Riordan

Test Of Faith (David Miller) won the \$150,000 Park MGM Pace in 1:53.2.



Howard Taylor – the sport’s biggest owner

Ownership of 125 horses likely makes the lawyer from Philadelphia the single individual that owns the most horses.

by Murray Brown

***** Editor’s Note: Tales from The Curmudgeon will be on a two-week hiatus after this column while the author is on vacation. The column will return for the July 25 issue.**

If one were to ask which single individual was involved in the largest number of horses in training, most people one would likely answer Al and Michelle Crawford and Brad Grant. Of course, one might also say the Burke Family or the Brusce-mi-Weaver partnership. However the most pertinent words would be “single individual.” In that case, the winner by a runaway would be Howard Taylor, who has somewhere in the area of 125 horses in training of which he owns all or part of. As he says, “I got carried away last fall. Of the 125 horses I own, 47 are 2-year-olds.”

If one asked that same question relating to the number of trainers working for a single individual, the difference would probably be greater. Howard has over 40 trainers taking care of his horses. The horses range anywhere from claimers of the cheapest variety to world champions such as the Hambletonian winner Atlanta.

Taylor, now 62 and possibly looking at retirement, started his lifelong journey in harness racing at the age of 12.

He has been involved in just about every phase of the sport. He has groomed, trained and even driven horses in competition.

His parents, fellow attorney father Jerome and his mom Judith always had a stable of anywhere from 15 to 20 head.

For as long as Howard can remember, he was hooked on



New Image Media

Owner and lawyer Howard Taylor.

horses and just about everything to do with them. However, in order to maintain his “fix”, he needed to have a full-time job. He chose to follow his dad, not only in the ownership of horses, but also in the legal profession.

He describes Jerry Taylor as being “a great lawyer and a great teacher.” However, as with many great lawyers, Jerry sometimes could be difficult with whom to work. Howard eventually surpassed his father in horse ownership. They always maintained a strong familial bond. His father told him that he was crazy in owning so many horses.

“I suppose, as usual, Jerry was right. I got to where I couldn’t help myself. I just loved the sport. The more horses I owned, the more I wanted to own. I was fortunate in that I began with mostly claimers. I believe that I was quite proficient in recognizing talent. We did very well and slowly, and sometimes not so slowly, rose through the ranks. I can’t remember when, if ever, racing horses was ever a losing proposition for me.

“Actually some of the best, or at least the most valuable horses I’ve owned were mostly a result of good fortune. I was usually lucky enough to be in the right place at the right time.”

Let’s start at the beginning, Howard. How did your affinity to horses begin?

“Through my parents. They owned them. They went to the racetrack several times a week. When they went, I went with them. Those were the glory days of Liberty Bell and Brandywine and the beginning of Pocono Downs. I tried to be involved with just about everything involved with the sport. I groomed and took care of them, I trained them and even

drove some of the ones that I owned. It just grew and grew. To this very day it remains a fixation. Aside from my family, it is still the biggest part of my life today. It has expanded to the point where I am involved in stallion ownership and also in breeding my own."

Through your years in the sport you've probably been involved with a hundred or more horsemen. Who were the three best in numerical order?

"1. Del Cameron. It's somewhat sad that if you mentioned his name to the majority of horsemen today, they wouldn't recognize it. In addition to have been one of the greatest trainers and drivers in the history of the sport, he was also one of the greatest gentlemen to have ever been involved in it. The Cameron family, including Del's brother Dana and his two sons Warren and Gary, were excellent horsemen and also possessed the élan and gift of life that Del had. Unfortunately, together with their talent, the male members of the family were also afflicted with heart conditions that resulted in their early losses.

"2. Jimmy Takter. You only need look at the record. Jimmy probably developed more champions on a horse-for-horse basis than any trainer in the history of the sport. I believe that the job he did with Tactical Landing just very well might have been the greatest feat of horsemanship with which I've ever been I've ever been associated. Jimmy was directly responsible for my owning the two most valuable horses that I've owned Tactical Landing and Tall Dark Stranger.

"3. Ronnie Burke. Ronnie just might very well be the eighth wonder of the world. I don't know how he does all that he does. In addition to working directly with just about all of the horses in the stable — including training, warming them up, classifying, staking, buying and selling and managing the large work force that he has at numerous racetracks, he still manages to see every race that his horses are in and those of numerous others."

What would you consider to have been the most gratifying win in your half century in the sport?

"It would be easy for me to say Atlanta winning the Hambletonian, Tall Dark Stranger winning the Meadowlands Pace, Tactical Landing winning the Breeders Crown or probably a half dozen or more richer and more prestigious races. For me though, it would have to be Jennie Fanetta winning the Pennsylvania Sires Stakes final. With the others, I was in effect a passenger who was involved in their ownership, to some degree, through the vagaries of fate and probably a great deal of luck. With Jennie, it was all me. I bred her. She raced solely under my ownership throughout her racing career and I am so happy to still be her owner. She most definitely owns a piece of my heart."

You've been fortunate to have been involved in ownership with a great group of friends for almost as long as you've been involved in the sport.

"I've been partners with Ed Gold and Abe Basen for a long, long time. We've been to the races together and spent innumerable times in meeting at our favorite OTB parlor at Garden State Park. This led to a great many horse partnerships which still exist and hopefully will continue to as long as we breathe air."

You are the co-breeder of the highest priced pacing yearling in the history of the sport, a colt now named One Eight Hundred. There's an interesting story that goes along with him.

"I and Ed Gold each owned 25 per cent, with Chuck Pompey owning the other 50 per cent. Chuck wanted to keep him. Ed strongly felt that the marketplace should determine how much the colt would be worth. Chuck told all a sundry that he was going to buy the colt. I felt that Ed was right. Offering the colt in the open market was the only way to sell him fairly. Even though he was a magnificent horse, none of us ever dreamed that he would bring the \$800,000 price that he brought. I was watching him being sold on the Internet. I had told Chuck that I might come in for a small part of him if he ended up as his buyer. So did Chris Oakes. When the price hit \$700,000 I called Chris and instructed him to stop bidding. There was no way I was going to buy another 10 per cent, in addition to the 25 per cent that I already owned 25 per cent of and invest another \$70,000 or more in it. Chris felt the same. So, he was sold to Nancy Takter for \$800,000. Thus the name. Even after he had brought \$800,000, Chuck was still angry that he didn't own him. I'm guessing he still is. The next year his Sweet Lou brother brought \$50,000. After selling the brother the year before, there was no way we were going to let the Sweet Lou colt go for \$50,000. We bid him in and gave him to Nancy to train. Right now he appears to be a pretty nice colt. He has already won a baby race in 1.55."

Let's hear about some of the other "lucky" or



WORLD CLASS
RACING
INDIANA ROOTS
NOW - DECEMBER 4
FIRST POST 6:30 PM EST
Harrah's
HOOSIER PARK
RACING & CASINO
Must be 18 or older to wager on horse racing and 21 or older to gamble at sports books and casinos.
Gambling Problem? Call 1-800-9-WITH-IT (1-800-994-8448).

“accidental” buys that you’ve made.

ATLANTA

“I had attended the Harrisburg sale as I always do. I received an invoice for my purchases. On it were two horses, Django Unchained and Courtney Hanover who were unfamiliar to me. I called the sales company and asked them about the two fillies. They said that they were billed to me upon instructions from Rick Zeron. I didn’t remember agreeing to buying them, but I thought to myself, ‘why not?’ Rick is a terrific horseman. I’ve bought into horses for less reasons than that. So I bought into both horses. Courtney Hanover developed into a pretty nice trotting filly. Django Unchained’s name was changed to Atlanta. As Paul Harvey would say, ‘that’s the rest of the story.’”

TALL DARK STRANGER

“I was approached by a well-known trainer who encouraged me to buy ‘the greatest colt I’ve ever seen.’ A day or two later he came back and said there was vet who had a slight question about his ability to stay sound. The colt was going to bring a whole lot of money, so he didn’t want to take the risk. That very same day Jimmy Takter came to me and spoke the very same words about the very same colt, ‘I just saw the greatest colt I’ve ever seen.’ Jimmy had already purchased him. I told Jimmy what I had heard. He responded that he’d check on it. Shortly later he called me back. The colt was okay, he said. ‘You need to buy a piece of him.’ He has turned out to be the most valuable horse with which I’ve ever been associated.”

TACTICAL LANDING

“In 2016, I had concluded that I had spent all the money I was going to spend on yearlings. There was this magnificent brother to Mission Brief that was expected to top the sales. I told people that I was out before I was persuaded to be in. He brought \$800,000. I’d be lying if I said that until he landed in the stable of Jimmy Takter he had been somewhat of a disappointment. He always had talent, but he had been unable to put it all together. Jimmy, the great horseman that he is, within a relatively short period of time was able to put all the pieces together. At the end of his 3-year-old season, Tactical Landing was not only the best 3-year-old in North America. He was also the best trotter on the continent.”

BUCK I ST PAT

“I was looking to buy a young trotter in Ohio. I was speaking to Bob Harper who said that he had a filly in his stable who could destroy anything in Ohio or maybe everywhere else. Her name was Buck I St Pat. She was somewhat of an off bred, being by Jailhouse Jesse and coming from a family that was anything but prominent. But man, could she ever trot fast! I contacted my buddies Ed Gold and Abe Basen and we bought her for \$75,000. Her previous owner Dr. Fuller asked if he could stay in for a quarter. All she did was become a world champion, Trotting Mare of the Year and won numerous stakes on her way to earning almost two and a half million dollars.”

Let’s talk a little about your law practice.

“I am primarily a personal injury lawyer. I have two associates who are wholly involved with personal injury. I would say that about 40 per cent of my practice relates to harness racing, with the remainder dealing with personal injury. The horse racing part of it has evolved through the years, probably mostly because to a great degree nobody else has been doing it.”

Through the years, with some people, you have gathered a reputation of representing some people who have been perceived as not playing the game on a level playing field. How do you feel about this?

“Firstly, everybody is entitled to fair representation. That is the basis of fair play and our legal system. That is my primary goal. There have been some cases that I’ve turned down or advised my clients to make a settlement. This sport has been a great part of my life and my life’s pleasure. There is no way that I would knowingly cause it any harm either directly or indirectly. On the other hand, I will vigorously not stand around and allow harm to be unnecessarily caused to either myself or my clients.”

Okay, you are 62. You say you are nearing an age when you might be ready to hang up your law degree. What happens then?

“I’m pretty happy with my life. I have a wonderful wife and three daughters who have grown to be amazing young women. I will never leave harness racing. In fact, when I do see myself retiring from the law, I foresee spending more time with my horses.

“I like and attend most major sporting events in the Philadelphia area. My favorites are the Eagles, with who I live or die. I never miss a game. We also have tickets to the Flyers, Phillies and 76ers whose games we regularly attend.

I love to eat and we go to restaurants (pre-COVID-19) regularly. At one time or another, I’ve owned four different restaurants, one of which, Verdad, was one of the very best in the area. What a difficult business, probably the hardest there is.

“I’ve said that I’d never get back in the restaurant business again, but I’ve said similar things about similar situations before. My wife would kill me if she thought I was even thinking of doing it.”

Have a question or comment for The Curmudgeon? Reach him by email at: hofmurray@aol.com.

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS

CONGRATULATES
\$160,000 ARTISCAPE MARES OPEN WINNER



Hanover-Bred
LYONS SENTINEL

p,4, 1:48 (\$1,354,386)

Captaintreacherous - Tutu Hanover by Western Ideal

A winner in 1:48, last night at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Threeelyonsracing

TRAINED BY: James King

DRIVEN BY: Tim Tetrick

**HER HALF SISTER BY STAY HUNGRY, TALLCHIEF HANOVER,
SELLS IN HARRISBURG THIS FALL**



(717) 637-8931 fax: (717) 637-6766 www.hanoverpa.com hanover@hanoverpa.com



ANDOVER HALL • BAR HOPPING • BETTING LINE • CANTAB HALL • CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS • GREENSHOE
INTERNATIONAL MONI • NUNCIO • PAPI ROB HANOVER • STAY HUNGRY • TALL DARK STRANGER

THE ART OF BREEDING



with ALAN LEAVITT

More questions, more answers

by Alan Leavitt

My editor forwarded two interesting messages this week, both of which have made me think very hard with my brain, in the words of my wonderful nephew Seth Rosenfeld, at the age of 3. (Since then he's made his mark as a breeder of numerous top horses, including Sweet Lou).

Jean-Francois Reid, from Montreal, asked me whether, as a breeder, I favored pedigree matching to outcrossing. First, this kid has always been a market breeder, i.e. someone who does his matings with the intention of selling the foals as yearlings. So, I have always tried to figure out which mating for each particular mare will produce the highest-priced yearling. Nothing more complicated than that.

But that's not answering Reid's question. To begin with, I had to look up the definition of pedigree matching. After a considerable amount of research, I'm still not really sure what pedigree matching means. The closest I could come to understanding the term was the idea of "giving back to the sire the best blood of his dam." And I'm really not sure exactly what that means, let alone how to apply it in a practical way.

I do know what inbreeding, line breeding, and outcrossing are. In case you forgot, a horse is inbred when the same name

appears twice in his pedigree when the sum of the generations where it appears is five or six.

Line breeding occurs when the sum of the generations in which the same name twice is seven or eight.

An outcross pedigree is one in which no name appears twice in the first four generations.

A horse by Father Patrick, by Cantab Hall, by Self Possessed, by Victory Dream, and out of a mare by Wewering, by Victory Dream, would be considered inbred to Victory dream, 3 by 2. It can also be stated that the sum of the generations in which Victory Dream appears twice is five.

Between a choice of inbreeding or outcrossing, this kid goes big for inbreeding. It's tricky because you can wind up with a double emphasis on an undesirable trait, if you don't use horses that are as near perfect as they can be. But, it's also how you can strike gold, producing a horse with a double barrel of high speed if you've chosen well.

There's nothing wrong with outcrossing. Plenty of good horses are outcrosses, but you're very unlikely to produce a world beater.

I can make it even murkier by mentioning the importance of the specific genotype in the stallion you choose. Remember, the analogy of the genetic range to a deck of cards, with two at the bottom and ace at the top. You want to breed to a stallion whose genetic deck starts with a 10, so he's always throwing a high card for his half of the genetic makeup of the foal being conceived.

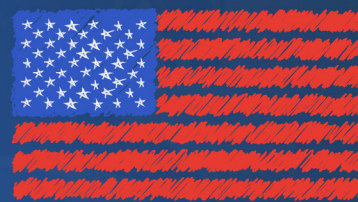
Can you know the genetic makeup of any given stallion? The answer is 'yes' if he's sired at least four crops, and he has a lot of stake horses to his credit. Of course, by then he's one of the breed's leading sires, i.e. a Muscle Hill, and he comes with a stratospheric stud fee.

The answer here, if neither your mare nor your bank balance can handle one of the few top, proven stallions, is to gamble on an unknown quantity, i.e. an unproven horse.

Here you'll do okay if you go to a first-year horse who was great on the racetrack. First crop sires always sell yearlings for good prices. That's true even though there is absolutely no



RESULTS & REPLAYS



US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION

www.harnessracingupdate.com

correlation between racing success and sire success, but it's all we've got to go on.

Which is why this kid, and his soul mate Federico Tesio, look for 2-year-old race track brilliance as the best guide to future success as a sire.

Here my favorite examples are the two full brothers, Muscle Massive and Muscle Mass. Muscle Massive was nothing much at 2, but won the Hambletonian at 3. Muscle Mass was undefeated in stakes and won almost \$200,000 at 2. At 3 he couldn't beat Old Shep.

This is not to say that Muscle Massive is a bad sire; he isn't. But he isn't a patch on his brother, Muscle Mass, who is one of the best trotting sires alive today.

There. Mr. Tesio and I rest our case, although even the best 2-year-olds don't come with iron clad guarantees, witness the undefeated 2-year-old Deweycheatumnhowe.

Finally, at least on this subject, it would probably be hard to find a truly outcross pedigree, especially with American trotters, as there just isn't that much of a variety of either sires or families. It would be easier with pacers, which brings up another point. Anyone who's spent time in the breeding trenches knows that most of the top trotting sires of the present day come with fertility issues. That is a direct result of the loss of heterozygosity, the variability factor, because our American trotter has, over the years, become too inbred, and when you lose heterozygosity, the first manifestation of

that loss is a decline in stallions fertility.

That, in a way, brings me to Ulf Lindstrom's message. In it he refers to what this kid has said about the loss of the variability factor in the American trotter, and then links it up to the thoroughbred book limits now being imposed by the Jockey Club. The only problem with that is that fact that the American thoroughbred isn't suffering from inbreeding and the fertility of their stallions is just fine, pretty much across the board.

Here at Walnut Hall Ltd., we've been breeding a few thoroughbred mares to a fairly wide range of stallions, and so far I've yet to encounter one that isn't breeding at least three times a day, 24/7. And getting mares in foal on most of their covers.

Three of the leading thoroughbred farms are suing the Jockey Club, saying they have no basis to impose a book limit. The smart money is on those breeders, just as I expect Russell Williams to chew those Jockey Clubbers up and spit them out when it comes to HISA and the pending litigation.

Ulf actually also asked me a totally unrelated question to book limits, but that will have to wait for another time.

Ciao for now, everybody.

Share This Story



HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



**HRU Results Give
You MUCH More**

FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

**Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated
Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays**

SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW





Wire to wire, the winning formula in Sweden's E3 finals

by Thomas Hedlund

Two divisions of \$230,000 E3 finals were held at Färjestad racetrack in Sweden on Saturday afternoon (July 3) and with 83 degrees under a burning sun, the conditions couldn't be better when the first stake races for 3-year-olds were on the schedule.

Twelve fillies fought in the first out of two divisions and with trainer names such as Svante Båth, Reiyo Liljendahl, Timo Nurmos and Björn Goop, an amateur trainer stole the show with his Ready Express filly **Red Lady Express**.

Christian Persson, a former golf pro, has found the excitement among horses, but his results as a trainer are limited to 2021, the year his first horse, Red Lady Express, raced.

In Red Lady Express' first 11 starts, Persson drove the races himself.

But when it was time for eliminations for E3, the amateur used Björn Goop as driver and Goop solved the mission and won.

Persson had the luck on his side when the draw for the final was held. Red Lady Express started the Saturday's final from post 1 and Carl Johan Jepson, who replaced Goop behind the filly in the final, hit the lead and stayed there all the way to the wire. It was an enormous success for all the "small" trainers that train horses every day, everywhere in the world. It is possible to beat the more merited trainers with a horse that is good enough for these kind of battles.

Red Lady Express made her sixth entry on the racetrack on Saturday afternoon and became the first 3-year-old stake winner in Sweden in a mile rate of 1:56.4 over 1.3 miles ([replay here](#)).

Good Vibes (Django Riff) and Per Nordström finished second after a first over trip and Black Magic Eyes (Magic Tonight)

finished third.

E3 is Båth's special stake race and it's common that he qualifies more than one horse to each of the four finals that are held during the summer. In the \$230,000 division for colts and geldings, Båth had three weapons and among them, Ready Cash son Mellby Jinx became the bettors' first choice. Erik Adielsson found a perfect spot in second over after a half mile and had Robert Bergh trained Mustang Racer ahead of him with a lap to go.

Per Nordström had controlled the race in the lead with his quick opening trotter **Felix Orlando** (Orlando Vici) and when Mellby Jinx attacked three wide in the last turn, Nordström did all he could to put in the extra gear in Felix Orlando. Mellby Jinx seemed to close the gap to the leader but at mid-stretch, Båth's trotter lost his gait for a moment and most probably he also lost the race at the same time. Because Mellby Jinx got closer to the leader once again shortly before the wire and when the top duo reached the line, it didn't seem completely certain that Felix Orlando held on from the lead.

The photo showed that Nordström claimed his first E3 title since Felix Orlando held Mellby Jinx behind him by a nose. The mile rate was 1:56 over 1.3 miles. Mustang Racer held strongly as third. ([replay here](#)).

August 21 is the next date for E3 finals in two divisions. The distance is 1,640 meters when Gävle plays host.

The \$70,000 final of gold division in V75 Saturday saw another wire to wire winner at Färjestad racetrack. **Click Bait** (Cantab Hall), bred by Russell Williams in Pennsylvania, sprinted to the lead from post 1 and driver Per Lennartsson held high pace throughout the race, which made it hard for the rivals further back in the field. Click Bait held all the way and came home in an impressive mile rate of 1:53.2 over 1.3 miles ([replay here](#)).

Face Time Bourbon outstanding in Paris

Sébastien Guarato-trained **Face Time Bourbon** highlights his position as the best trotter in the world basically every time he enters a racetrack and his Sunday (June 27) performance in \$203,000 Prix Rene Balliere over 2,100 meters was astonishing from the 6-year-old Ready Cash son.

The Prix Rene Balliere became a fast-paced story where front horses Express Jet, Davidson du Pont and Etonnant made sure that the race kept high pace. When Davidson du Pont went off stride with a half-mile remaining of the race, Face Time Bourbon and Eric Raffin could continue the chase towards new leader Etonnant and when Raffin put in the extra gear in the last turn, Face Time Bourbon exploded and left his opponents several lengths behind him.

Eric Raffin started his arm-waving to the audience mid-stretch and when Face Time Bourbon hit the wire at Vincennes, the clock showed an impressive mile rate of 1:51.1 over 1.3 miles, a new track record at Vincennes.

Detroit Castelets finished strongly as runner up ahead of Violetto Jet.

Next target for Face Time Bourbon will be S:t Michel-Ajo in Mikkeli, Finland on July 18.

The Sunday race card at Vincennes contained more prestigious races than Prix Rene Balliere and in the \$203,000 Prix d'Essai monté race for 3-year-olds, Alexandre Abrivard rode **Ibra du Loisir** (Booster Winner) to an outstanding win in a track- and stakes record mile rate of 1:55.3 over 1.3 miles.

In the \$235,000 Prix du President de la Republique monté for 4-year-olds, Joel Hallais-trained **Hirondelle du Rib** (Rolling d'Heripre) and jockey Jean Loic Claude Dersoir flew to victory in track record 1:56 over 1.7 miles.

The 3-year-olds battled in the sulky race \$203,000 Prix Albert Viel and Philippe Allaire trained **Italiano Vero** (Ready Cash) held his opponents behind him after a trip in front. Italiano Vero was challenged by strong finisher Impressionist over the stretch and held on to a safe win in mile rate 1:58.4 over 1.6 miles.

Italiano Vero has battled among the best trotters in the French 'I-crop" and after the Sunday victory the 3-year-old has 8 wins in 13 starts and a banking of \$392,000.

Undefeated talent best in Denmark

Steen Juul-trained **Festival Of Speed** (Cantab Hall) played with his antagonists in 4-year-old race \$93,000 Jydsk Grand Prix in Århus, Denmark on Sunday (June 27) afternoon.

Festival Of Speed was undefeated after eight attempts ahead of the Sunday race and when Steen Juul hit the lead at an early stage, the race was over. Festival Of Speed seems to be the horse to beat in the more prestigious races for 4-year-olds later on this season. In Jydsk Grand Prix he hit the wire in mile rate 2:01 over 1.4 miles.

Italian stakes

High stakes races were on the menu at Rome's race card on Tuesday (June 29) night.

The \$183,000 Gran Premio Tino Triossi for 4-year-olds over 1.3 miles was one of the highlights during the evening and Alessandro Gocciadoro presented an outstanding winner in **Bengurion Jet** (Maharajah), who cruised to safe victory after a first over trip with the trainer in the bike.

Bengurion Jet controlled the race from the outside and landed in a mile rate of 1:57.1.

In the \$183,000 Gran Premio Gaetano Turilli eyes were spotted on top trotter Zacon Gio, who belongs in the top among older horses in Europe, but the International Trot winner, who controlled the field in front, couldn't defend himself when Love You son **Amon You Sm** attacked from third over in the last turn. Amon You Sm came home in mile rate 1:57.2 over 1.3 miles and Zacon Gio finished second ahead of first over trotter Alrajah One.

Share This Story



www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

CONGRATULATES



ATLANTA

4, 1:49.1 (\$2,757,653) · Chapter Seven - Hemi Blue Chip
Winner of the \$156,000 Joie De Vie Mares Open
in 1:51.1 last night at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Crawford Farms Racing,
Bradley Grant, Howard Taylor

TRAINED BY: Ron Burke | **DRIVEN BY:** Yannick Gingras

BRED BY: Order By Stable

SOLD FOR \$60,000 AT THE 2016 HARRISBURG SALE



THIS IS THE PLAN

p,1:47.3h (\$2,275,200) · Somebeachsomewhere - Thats The Plan
\$113,000 Roll With Joe Open Pace winner
in 1:48.2 last night at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Burke Racing Stable LLC, Weaver Bruscelli LLC,
Jandt Silva Purnel & Libby, Lawrence Karr

TRAINED BY: Ron Burke | **DRIVEN BY:** Yannick Gingras

BRED BY: Moni Market Breeders

SOLD FOR \$90,000 AT THE 2016 HARRISBURG SALE



FORBIDDEN TRADE

3, 1:51 (\$1,414,582) · Kadabra - Pure Ivory
\$135,000 Crawford Farms Open Trot winner
in 1:51.1 last night at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Determination

TRAINED BY: Luc Blais | **DRIVEN BY:** Daniel Dube

BRED BY: Steve Stewart

SOLD FOR \$110,000 AT THE 2017 HARRISBURG SALE



LYONS SENTINEL

p,4, 1:48 (\$1,354,386) · Captaintreacherous - Tutu Hanover
Winner of the \$160,000 Artiscaple Mares Open
in 1:48 last night at The Meadowlands.

OWNED BY: Three Lyons Racing

TRAINED BY: James King | **DRIVEN BY:** Tim Tetrick

BRED BY: Hanover Shoe Farms Inc.

SOLD FOR \$55,000 AT THE 2018 HARRISBURG SALE

JOIN US IN HARRISBURG, PA NOVEMBER 8–12.



Marie Dupont – Trainer and Turcotte progeny

by Victoria Howard

Many great horsemen (and horsewomen) have called Canada home; such as Joe O'Brien, Jack Kopas, Bill Wellwood, Blair Burgess, Bob McIntosh, Buddy Gilmour, Bill O'Donnell, John Campbell, Clint Hodgins, Ralph Baldwin, Ron Waples, Herve Filion, Michel Lachance, Keith Waples and Ben White. These are just a few for there are many more.

A family from Quebec named Turcotte also left its mark.

"My dad was Ron Turcotte. He was a big, strong, but gentle man whose claim to fame was taking the craziest, uncontrollable horses and manage to get them to the races," said Marie (Turcotte) Dupont.

Dupont was born in St-Lambert, QC – approximately 15 miles from Blue Bonnet Raceway on the south shore of Montreal.

"My great-grandfather, Felix, and his son, Theo, also talented horsemen, sired six boys named Wayne, Eldon, Theo Jr., Leslie, Melvin and Ron.

"On my mother's side, my grandmother, Rolande Baillargeon, is the sister to Gaetan Baillargeon (Mario and Ben's father). Harness racing was definitely a family affair for my mother, Lise Turcotte, drove a horse named OMAHA LUS, which was owned by her father, Oscar Fouriner, and won at the Meadowlands and Freehold.

"My brothers, Dean and Ron Jr., and my sister, Melody, all raced horses at a young age before switching careers.

"I guess you can say I'm the one who took after my father for I started driving horses at the age of 12 and four decades later, I'm still at the barn from morning till night. Guess I was bred to be a horsewoman," Dupont said, laughing.

Dupont was very close to her father and credits him for teaching her many things, but especially to be respectful and honest.

"My brothers, sister, and I would help dad in the barn clean-

ing stalls when we were youngsters, and when we got old enough we would jog and train.

"My father was an excellent driver who had many good horses, such as GLEN LOBELL (owned by Lise's father). GLEN LOBELL was a trotter that was difficult to keep on the track for he was a nervous horse who always tied up (and this was in the '80s).

"Dad also broke a lot of 2-year-olds for the New Jersey Sires Stakes. One was a 2-year-old named THEO T, which became a sire after his racing career ended. THEO T produced QUILLO who produced the great KADABRA.

"Another trotter, IRIS DE VADAL, owned by Jean Pierre Dubois, was big and powerful, but quite a handful – thus nobody would want to get behind him – but even back then in the '80s he trotted in 1:55.

"Two of dad's best horses were MEADOW DON and GOLDEN BLEND who excelled racing mostly at Roosevelt Raceway."

Growing up in the barn area would bring fun and exciting times for Dupont, but the greatest gift of all took place in January of 1993: While working with her father at Pompano Park Racetrack she met the man she would marry and build a successful career with.

"As I would jog my filly, S.O.S. INTRUDER, one particular horseman would make sure to catch up to me so he could chat. The man was Canadian driver/trainer, Donald Dupont, who I would marry six months later.

"After we wed, we moved north, and for part of the summer I would stay with a few horses in New Jersey while Donald would go to Quebec with the others. We did this for a couple of summers and were successful.

"Over the years we have had many good horses, such as SAMMIES GIRL, the daughter of my mare S.O.S. INTRUDER, that won the Delvin Miller in 2000 – which was also my husband's first driving win – making it a triple, for we were trainer, driver and owner.

"In 1989 my husband owned a horse named LUKE'S OPHELIA who went on to be 'Filly of the Year' and the only filly to beat the great TOWN PRO.

"In 2000, Donald and I purchased a 3-year-old trotter called MR. AMOS for \$12,000 who went on to win all three Prix De Quebecs. When he was a 4-year-old MR. AMOS beat the horses BELL SHANTY and ANKO ANGUS, and also raced in the Trot Modiale against the great MONI MAKER.

"During the years 1993-2004 we had great success racing in the Quebec circuit with our horses, LUKES ADAMASOU, LUKES CHLOE, NALISE IDEA, TROTTING INTRUDER and TROTTING YANKEE.

"In the later days we had CHECK MATE TIME — a fast Muscle Hill filly that had some issues. Despite her setbacks, CHECK MATE qualified in 1:55.1 (last ¼ in 26.1) as a 2-year-old. After she was timed in 1:51, I purchased her for breeding.

"And there's 10-year-old HERE COMES WILLIAM, who was born on our farm and is still with us. In 2013, Willy won the consolation of the Metro; and another horse we purchased for \$10,000 called DARLINGS DRAGON finished second in the Metro in 2018.

"We have slowed down a bit lately, having only four at this time (one being a beautiful weanling Cantab Hall filly out of CHECK MATE), which makes our days more relaxing and pleasant. We have wanted to slow down and with Pompano Park closing after the 202-2022 meet, it makes our decision for the future easier.

"We've been trying to prepare for this time in our lives, which we have built together the last 29 years together as a team. It's not easy, but the closing of Pompano made the decision to possibly put our farm up for sale."

Donald and Marie are some of the hardest working people in the business. I've turned some of my horses out at their farm and affirm it's a haven for horses. It's a small, yet immaculately kept farm, equipped with white PVC fencing and flat paddocks.

"In 2002, Donald and I purchased seven acres of land in Loxahatchee — and I mean WE," Marie said, laughing.

"We had to clear the land, build the barn, and move into the house we built ourselves in 2005; and worked very hard to get it all done.

My husband is a simple man, but a great guy. He learned a lot about horses from his father, Robert, who was a good driver in the late 50's in Quebec.

"During the winter months, Donald, Cathy and I are a three-man/woman-team that clean stalls, train horses, and care for the many turnouts we board on a regular basis.

"Cathy Beauchamp (Beach) has been working with us since 2005 and is irreplaceable. She is like our daughter and we are blessed to have her, for good help is very hard to find.

"Donald drives our horses and does a wonderful job. He knows the horses and is very patient, which is very good, especially when breaking babies, and is also a great blacksmith. Working 24 hours a day side-by-side can be difficult to do, but we make it work for he's the boss in the barn and I'm the boss of the house."

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



RETIRE RETRAIN REHOME

*If you have a horse that
you care about that is 15YO
or under, and is sound and
you want placed in a
good home please call ...*

**Purple Haze Standardbred
Adoption Program
518-669-2715**



Ken Weingartner, Geoff Stein both Hall of Fame humans

Tonight, both men will, deservedly, be inducted into the Harness Racing Hall of Fame.

by Dave Briggs

If there was such a thing as a Hall of Fame of Great People that celebrated those rare humans that possess, in equal measure, talent, humility and the overwhelming respect and admiration of their peers, Ken Weingartner and Geoff Stein would have been inducted years ago.

Instead, I'm beyond pleased both men will be officially inducted tonight into the Harness Racing Hall of Fame in Goshen, NY along with equally-deserving Jeff Gural, Tim Tetrick, Tom Charters, Bill Popfinger, Roy Davis, Arlene Siegel, Ken Marshall, Bob Tucker, Phil Pikelny, Always B Miki, Bee A Magician, Sweet Lou, Danae, Precious Beauty, Chapter Seven, Father Patrick and Peaceful Way.

The late Stein is among the 2020 class of Immortals; Weingartner among the 2020 class of inductees to the Communicators Hall of Fame.

I have had the great pleasure to know and respect both men in my life and I'm delighted many share my thinking that they are most worthy of the Hall of Fame honor — though I'm saddened Stein died far too young before he learned of his inclusion among the sport's all-time greats.

Weingartner, the least attention-seeking person I know, does wonderful, important behind-the-scenes work for the United States Trotting Association as its media relations manager. Once, he and Ellen Harvey had the all-important and challenging job of drumming up mainstream media coverage for the sport under the auspices of Harness Racing Communications. Now that the concept of mainstream media isn't what it once was, Weingartner cranks out countless terrific features, race previews and post-race reports — most purposely featuring those that have not been written about endless times

before. He also takes photos, organizes the weekly Hambletonian Society / Breeders Crown poll of racing journalists — that I'm sure, judging from my own behavior, can sometimes amount to herding cats — helps run the Clyde Hirt Workshop with Dave and Debbie Little and, for many years organized the John Hervey media awards. I wouldn't be surprised if there's about 10 other important roles Weingartner has quietly taken on behind the scenes.

His lifelong love of the game and its people is evident.

That he and I share a blind love of the Detroit Tigers and have a similar taste in and passion for music is just a bonus.

Despite his talent and the importance of his work telling the industry's stories, the best compliment I can bestow is that I've never once heard a negative word about Ken Weingartner, a man I'm proud to consider a friend.

Similarly, Geoff Stein was one of the most likeable people I have ever met. His death while jogging 11 days before his 59th birthday in 2012 is still palpable nearly a decade later.

On the day his great trotting mare Moni Maker won the Prix d'Amerique in January of 1999, he invited me and my then boss, Gary Foerster, to join the victory party on the Champ Élysées. The Arc de Triomphe served as the backdrop as the champagne flowed and the City of Lights came alive.

Stein and I were friends from that moment on, but, in truth, most people in this industry were proud to call him a friend — most importantly David Reid, his partner for 24 years at Preferred Equine Marketing.

Stein was always affable, inclusive, more interested in family and friends and the richness of life than anything.

His optimistic, "everything will work out" disposition was particularly good for navigating the many pitfalls of being a horse agent.

"Waking up in the morning you make enemies," Stein once said of the business of selling horses.

It was long-time friend, sage and trainer Dr. John Hayes that once accurately captured the essence of Geoff Stein.

"He has always been the same. He is the most authentic because he was genuine from the time I met him. There's nothing manufactured. What you see is what you get. I've met few people that were quality, genuine, decent, straightforward, unassuming, no-hidden-agenda-type people like him. And he's been that way all along," Hayes said.

The he and Reid achieved great success together in the business is obvious and the most likely reason he will forever be enshrined among his harness racing peers, but I will always remember Geoff Stein for being a Hall of Fame human.





Michael Lisa

Daniel Dube steered Forbidden Trade to a late-stretch upset in the Crawford Farms Open Trot on Saturday (July 3) at The Meadowlands.

Forbidden Trade upsets, Atlanta better than ever at Big M

The 2018 and 2019 Hambletonian winners both triumph in stakes action.

by Frank Coto, for The Meadowlands

Soaring four wide late in the stretch, **Forbidden Trade** upset a sterling field of older trotters, including the super mare Manchego, to win the \$135,000 Crawford Farms Trot on Saturday (July 3) at The Meadowlands.

Forbidden Trade, driven by Daniel Dube, was sixth when It's Academic cut the first quarter in :27.1. The Veteran followed in second and Majestic Player rolled easily in third. Race-favorite Manchego sat fourth in the early going, but when It's Academic rated the half in :56.3, she came out of fourth to challenge for the lead with Lindy The Great catching cover second over and Forbidden Trade third over.

Manchego cruised uncovered around the final turn to match strides with It's Academic to three-quarters in 1:24.2. Dube steered Forbidden Trade around Lindy The Great to launch a late charge that at first did not look hopeful. But as Manchego battled with Lindy The Great and It's Academic in deep stretch, Forbidden Trade brushed by full of trot, going a final quarter in :26.4 to get to the wire first by a neck in a 1:51.1 mile.

Lindy The Great held on for second with Manchego third and It's Academic finishing fourth.

"I would have liked to get away closer [in the start], said Dube. "With the rail it's tough to push out of there sometimes." Dube said once Forbidden Trade got "in gear" he was trotting strongly. "I followed [Manchego] and [Lindy The Great] ... then he dug in. That's an amazing horse."

New Jersey



Forbidden Trade, paid \$16.80 to win. It was his second win of 2021 in 18 starts. Trained by Luc Blais, the 5-year-old son of Kadabra amazed Meadowlands fans before when he came from behind to win the Hambletonian at 15-1 in 2019.

Determination of Quebec, Canada owns Forbidden Trade, who has now won \$1,413,232.

Another Hambletonian winner, **Atlanta**, driven by Yannick Gingras, won the \$156,000 Joie De Vie Trot over 10 rivals, also timed in 1:51.1.

Outsider Morairtime shot to the lead off the gate as Ramona Hill broke and an early shuffle for the lead ensued to a :27.2 first quarter. Hypnotic AM challenged for the top and Felicityshagwell S settled in third while When Dovescry, who left from the second tier, rushed three wide to the front to take the lead. The field settled with those positions until 4-5 favorite Atlanta took the outside path and grabbed a short lead over When Dovescry moving to three-quarters in 1:24.4.

The 2018 Hambletonian winner easily drew away off the turn to win by 2 1/2 lengths while When Dovescry held on for second and Hypnotic AM found late foot to take the third spot. Next Level Stuff checked in next in fourth.

It was the second win of the season for Atlanta, trained by Ron Burke, and her 27th victory in her career. The 6-year-old Chapter Seven mare has now won \$2,752,973.

Gingras said Atlanta "is so freakin' good right now. I don't know if she's ever been better." Gingras said he was not happy having to go first over with her "but she came with a handful of trot. I was just patient with her and didn't have to call on her too early. About three or four strides into the stretch I asked her and she took off like a pacer. She's unbelievable."

Crawford Farms, Bradley Grant and Howard Taylor own Atlanta, who paid \$3.80 to win.



Michael Lisa

Atlanta (Yannick Gingras) won the Joie De Vie Open Mares Trot on Saturday at The Meadowlands.

World record for Lyons Sentinel in Artiscap; Roll With Joe to This Is The Plan and Captain Kirk

by Ray Coto for The Meadowlands

Driver Tim Tetrick commandeered his competition with the 4-year-old Captaintreacherous mare Lyons Sentinel and delivered as the 4-5 favorite in the \$160,000 Artiscap Pace, lowering the track and world record for 4-year-old pacing mares in the process on Saturday (July 3) at The Meadowlands.

Floating off the car in a five-horse charge for the lead, Lyons Sentinel landed on the point past a :26 first quarter, pocketing Rocknificent with JK First Lady settling into third and Gia's Surreal fourth. The Jim King Jr. trainee rolled to the half in :54.3 and readied for first-over pressure as Gia's Surreal edged off the pegs from fourth.

But once Lyons Sentinel clipped three-quarters in 1:21.4, she scooted away from her competition. She strolled through the stretch to win by 1 1/2 lengths while stopping the clock in 1:48, eclipsing the track and world record of 1:48.1 originally set by My Little Dragon in 2007. Gia's Surreal finished second and JK First Lady took third.

Lyons Sentinel, a winner of 14 races from 35 starts and \$1,351,186 for owner Threeelyonsracing, entered the Arti-

New Jersey



scape off back-to-back defeats against the breakout mare Racine Bell — their most recent encounter coincidentally a record-equaling mile of 1:48.1 in the \$50,000 Kissin In The Sand final. Joann Looney-King, wife to trainer Jim King, Jr., said in the winner's circle following the race that her mare is ready for a rematch.

"Oh we'll take her on; we'll beat her," Looney-King said. "There's no doubt. She's a good horse; we'll beat her."

Aside from their brewing rivalry with Racine Bell, Looney-King said their mare is game for her division's stakes engagements through the remainder of the season.

"We're going to get to them all," she said. "As long as she stays healthy and sound, we'll be there."

Lyons Sentinel returned \$3.80 to win.

With over \$2 million to his credit and a world record on his card, This Is The Plan had only one win from 16 starts at The Meadowlands. But thanks to a patient Yannick Gingras steer landing him in a prime striking spot, the 6-year-old Somebeachsomewhere gelding nabbed his second 'Big M' victory in the \$113,000 first division of the Roll With Joe.

Gingras floated the speedy Ron Burke trainee to race sixth past a :25.4 first quarter set by Workin Ona Mystery before Angers Bayama vacated the cones from third to seize com-



Michael Lisa

Lyons Sentinel (Tim Tetrick) winning the Artiscap Pace with a 1:48 world record for 4-year-old pacing mares.



Michael Lisa

This Is The Plan (Yannick Gingras) winning the first division of the Roll With Joe.

mand. Once on the point, Angers Bayama cruised past a :53.2 half as Captain Barbossa, the slight 8-5 choice over This Is The Plan, tipped first over for the far-turn drive.

Captain Barbossa crept closer to Angers Bayama approaching three-quarters in 1:22. Gingras meanwhile started to tip This Is The Plan to the center of the course and hit another gear with open road, downing Angers Bayama and a resurgent Workin Ona Mystery as that pair finished in a dead heat for second a head back in a 1:48.2 mile.

"Usually he's good out of a two hole, but I really couldn't see looking at a program a nice two hole or somebody I really wanted to sit behind in that spot," Gingras said after the race. "So I figured I could maybe follow Dex [Dunn and Captain Barbossa]. We got lucky and it worked out tonight."

The victory – No. 17 from 79 starts – bolstered This Is The

Plan's bankroll to \$2,272,375 for owners Burke Racing Stable, Weaver Brusceci, J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby and Lawrence Karr. He paid \$5.40 to win.

Captain Kirk capitalized off a quick pace set by stubborn speedsters and catapulted past the field to take the \$111,500 second division of the Roll With Joe.

Stars Align A sprinted for the lead to a :26 opening quarter with Beaumont Hanover protecting position for the pocket and 4-5 favorite Backstreet Shadow landing in third. He settled at the pylons briefly before launching a blitz after the lead, but Stars Align A kept him parked to a :52.4 half in front of a strung-out field.

The tempo slowed and the field reeled in the tiring leaders to three-quarters in 1:20.2, with Warrawee Vital the first to pounce for the lead. Beaumont Hanover then shot through a seam at the pylons to take the top all while driver Scott Zeron sent Captain Kirk to the center of the track and blasted off, swooping to the front in the final strides to win by a length in 1:47.4. Warrawee Vital held third.

"He has a really good burst for home consistently, so I was just hoping I could get close enough at the three-quarter pole and turned out we did," Zeron said after the race. "He's only had a few starts from a long layoff, and the Luthers prepped him back. He was really strong last week finishing, and that's all I wanted from that win."

A 4-year-old stallion by Captaintreachorous purchased earlier in the year by trainer Todd Luther's Black Magic Racing LLC, Captain Kirk collected his sixth victory from 28 starts and pushed his earnings to \$335,220. He paid \$16.80 to win.



Michael Lisa

Captain Kirk (Scott Zeron) winning the second division of the Roll With Joe.

HRU Upcoming Stakes

Sunday, July 4


Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$110,000	Nadia Lobell	Harrah's Hoosier Park	3YOFP	5	5:30 p.m.
\$17,500	Hoosier Cup consolation	Harrah's Hoosier Park	3YOCP	8	5:30 p.m.
\$75,000	Hoosier Cup final	Harrah's Hoosier Park	3YOCP	9	5:30 p.m.
\$58,300	Kin Pace final	Clinton Raceway	PACE	10	1:30 p.m.
\$21,450	Ontario Sires Stakes - Grassroots	Clinton Raceway	3YOFT	3, 5, 8, 9	1:30 p.m.
\$15,900	Mark Austin Series final	Dresden Raceway	PACE	10	1 p.m.
\$17,500	Buckeye Stallion Series	Northfield Park	3YOCP	2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13	6 p.m.
\$10,696	Maine Standardbred Breeders Stake	Bangor	3YOFP	7	12:15 p.m.

Monday, July 5

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$100,600	Ontario Sires Stakes - Gold	Woodbine Mohawk Park	3YOFP	3, 6,	7 p.m.
\$35,000	Pennsylvania All-Star	The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono	2YOCT	5, 10	12:30 p.m.
\$17,500	Buckeye Stallion Series	Northfield Park	2YOCT	1, 2, 4, 6, 7	6 p.m.
\$17,500	Buckeye Stallion Series	Northfield Park	3YOFT	9, 11, 12, 14	6 p.m.
\$7,000	Maryland Sires Stakes preliminary	Ocean Downs	3YOCT	1	7:05 p.m.
\$7,000	Maryland Sires Stakes preliminary	Ocean Downs	3YOFP	3, 5	7:05 p.m.

Tuesday, July 6


Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$101,400	Ontario Sires Stakes - Gold	Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOFT	2, 6	7 p.m.
\$48,867	New York Sires Stakes	Saratoga	2YOFT	8, 12, 14	Noon
\$15,000	New York Sires Stakes - Excelsior A	Saratoga	2YOFT	11, 15	Noon
\$6,600	New York Sires Stakes - Excelsior B	Saratoga	2YOFT	9, 10, 13	Noon
\$22,500	Ontario Sires Stakes - Grassroots	Georgian Downs	2YOFP	1, 2, 4, 5, 7	7:15 p.m.
\$7,200	Prospect Series	Georgian Downs	3YOFP	3, 6, 9	7:15 p.m.
\$4,000	The Donald Richards Pacing Series	Cumberland Raceway	F&M PACE	1, 4	2:30 p.m.



**STANDARD BRED
TRANSITION ALLIANCE**

Inspect
Accredit
Grant

[CLICK HERE
Support Aftercare Today!](#)



Harne\$\$Pro

TM
TRACKMASTER®
An EQUIBASE Company

**ALL IN ONE HANDICAPPING TOOL
NO SOFTWARE TO INSTALL
PDF RACE PROGRAMS INCLUDED**

TRACKMASTER.COM/HARNESS

BREAKING STRIDE

with TREY NOSRAC

Wild Pitch

by Trey Nosrac

Are you a trainer looking for a wealthy owner? Are you a harness racing handicapper who is tired of getting pummeled by the whales and high takeout? Are you a small-time breeder who wants to promote your yearling? Do you have a new racing product or initiative?

Sitting on the pier, watching the harness racing ship sail on or sink, will not change your situation. It would be best if you tried stuff, like this... A handprinted envelope with no return address arrives in the mail.

August 12, 2021

Hello Roland, (or whoever is reading your mail)

Relax, this is not a ransom note.

I thought it would be cool to write a letter in longhand and send it via US mail, something I have not done since the fourth grade when Mrs. Mitten made each of her pupils write a letter to a fourth grader in Argentina. My pen pal was Juan Carlos Rodriquez. We even enclosed our return address with postage stamps. Most of my classmates got a letter back. Not me. Hope I have better luck with you.

Why you? I am in search of a wealthy person for an experiment. You popped onto my radar screen when you purchased the luxury yacht Pomponius.

During the processing of the Pomponius paperwork, a friend of mine who owed me a favor for helping her cousin Delbert out of a jam took a screenshot of the Hull Identification Number page and forwarded it to me. The information contained your name and address. My actions may not be permissible and are certainly unorthodox, but hopefully, you have a sense of whimsy.

My thinking is that anyone who spends \$7 million dollars on a boat has some loose change to invest in other exotic items. Clever, huh?

Roland, you might not be in the same money league as the Vanderbilts or the Rockefellers, but these wealthy people found themselves a tad bored sitting on their money. They found a pastime that fulfilled them for the rest of their lives – raising and racing trotting horses.

They discovered that money invested in experiences brings more happiness than money invested in objects. They were ahead of

their time. Psychological research indicates that spending money on experiences is much more enjoyable than buying things like boats and Rolex watches.

At this point, you may be rolling your eyes and thinking, "This clown is trying to sell me a horse." Not true. I plan to interest a novice like you in a multi-faceted adventure where I will be your guide.

Wealthy people dabble in the horse racing game all the time. However, several things are different in my proposition.

First, it is essential that you know little to nothing about this sport, but you are curious to learn something new. Second, any horse you buy or raise will be your responsibility for the lifetime of the horse. Third, there is absolutely no promise of making money.

I can promise a romp into a fascinating field lead by a quirky, attentive, irreverent guide. You will enjoy a few years with me more than you will with the Pomponius at a fraction of the expense.

I will close without over-explaining. My guess is that, just like Juan Carlos from Argentina, you will stiff me without a response, but hope springs eternal. Dude, we could have a blast.

Email me at: TBDtrot@gmail.com

Cheers.

Trey

Share This Story

www.harnessracingupdate.com



**HRU WANTS YOUR
BEST FOAL PHOTOS
FOR OUR NEW FEATURE**



Foal Spotlight

SEND PHOTOS AND AS MUCH INFORMATION
ABOUT THE FOAL & FAMILY AS POSSIBLE TO:
DAVE BRIGGS · HRUEDITOR@GMAIL.COM



HRU NEWS



News in harness
racing, notes and
announcements

www.harnessracingupdate.com

Summer Mixed catalog now available

The sale catalog and past performances booklet for the Tattersalls Summer Mixed Sale are now available at tattersallsredmile.com and on the EquineLine Sales Catalog app. Print catalogs will be mailed next week to prospective buyers.

Supplements to the sale are being accepted now through July 11. Horses may be added to this “all-racehorse” sale by entering on the Tattersalls website or by calling the sales company office at (914) 773-7777.

The Summer Mixed gets underway on Sunday, July 18 at noon in the Meadowlands race paddock. It caps off one of the track's biggest weekends, as the \$700,000 est. Meadowlands Pace and its stakes-laden undercard will be contested the night before.

Although the Summer Mixed is an “in-person” sale, real-time video and bidding will be offered through Proxibid. Sign up information is available in the catalog.

“This venue is important in providing sales liquidity for our business, and I’m extremely pleased with the quality in the book,” said sale manager David Reid.

“Sellers are likely to be very well-rewarded, as many horses in the sale are stakes winners and upper conditioned types that are in such demand – the kind you won’t find in high claimers and the kind that bring fair market value to buyer and seller only at an auction house.”

Highlighting the sale are a pair of 4-year-olds that have raced in the Graduate Series at the Meadowlands: Allywag Hanover, who won a leg of the event in 1:48.1 over Ruthless Hanover and is in again this weekend; and The Greek Freak, timed in 1:47.4 while racing against Captain Barbossa and Warrawee Vital.

Also cataloged is \$350,000 winner Eurobond, who comes into the sale off three consecutive Open Trot wins at Plainridge, along with Blood Line, stakes winner of more than \$500,000 and a consistent 1:50 pacer at the top levels.

Fourteen 2-year-olds are entered that include McClelland Hanover, 1:55.3 baby race winner last Monday at Gaitway, plus royally-bred fillies like the half-sister to last week’s Meadowlands Preferred winner Backstreet Shadow and a Captaintreacherous

lass who’s linebred 3 x 2 to the golden producer World Order. **Tattersalls Sales Co.**

Fans cheer Ontario’s top trotters to impressive Gold efforts

Woodbine Mohawk Park played host to the Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) season opener on Thursday, July 1 and for the first time in 2021, fans were on hand to cheer the province’s top three-year-old trotters home.

Trainer Richard Moreau captured the first \$100,600 trotting colt Gold Series division and the Puslinch, ON resident was as excited about the presence of fans as he was about **Fashion Frenzie’s** 1:55.1 victory (replay here: Race 3 – Fashion Frenzie).

“It was such a big relief to see the fans on the grandstand outside. Back to life, you can’t even imagine. When I came in with my car there was a line up at the front door, which we haven’t seen this year,” said Moreau. “We’ve been working in a ghost town – for a good reason – but it’s kind of a step in the right direction and a big relief to see them. I know everybody’s been watching on TV and on their phone and this and that, but on Canada Day people enjoy sitting outside watching here.”

Fans had to wait through a long inquiry for the final results of the first trotting colt division as racing officials examined the start, which saw fan favorite Fashion Frenzie hook wheels with Buckys Angel, and the finish, where Dealin With Dewey made a break in stride. After examining all the video angles, officials ruled that Fashion Frenzie and driver Sylvain Filion did not commit any infractions and that Dealin With Dewey had failed to lose ground while on the break. As a result Lexus Kody, Royal Tyrone and Harry were elevated one spot each into second, third and fourth, while Dealin With Dewey was demoted to fifth.

“It was a very long wait, five minutes for the inquiry. The horse showed lots of go, but it was like nothing went his way,” said a relieved Moreau. “But the main thing is he won. He made \$50,000 in his first start, and he won last week.”

Moreau trains Archangel son Fashion Frenzie, who was the 2-year-old trotting colt Super Final champion last fall, for Ecurie Francis Richard Inc., Pierre Guillemette and Sylvain Richard of Becancour, QC and Mario Bourgea of Stanbridge East, QC.

The second \$100,600 trotting colt division went to **Logan Park**, who got a picture perfect pocket steer from driver Jody Jamieson, rolling out around pacesetter Publicity Seeker to a 1:53.4 personal best. Publicity Seeker settled for second and HP Running Mass was six lengths back in third. Fan favorite Macho Martini was fourth.

Another son of Archangel, Logan Park is trained by Rockwood, ON resident Rob Fellows and owned by Outofthepark Stable of Rockwood, Reg Higgs of Strathroy and Arpad Szabo of Bradford,

ON.

The \$102,200 trotting filly Gold Series divisions saw fan favorites **HP Mama B** and **Up And Ready** kick off their sophomore campaigns with personal best efforts.

HP Mama B laid down the quickest mile of the four Gold divisions, filly or colt, going gate-to-wire in 1:53.3 for driver Sylvain Filion. Imextraspécial finished two and one half lengths back in second and Hawaii was four more lengths behind in third (replay here: Race 1 – HP Mama B)

“She looked good. I was a little worried when I saw the half in :55.3, but she was well in hand. I was very pleased with the race, every start she is getting a little bit better,” said trainer Ben Baillargeon of Guelph, ON. “That mare is a big mare. It looks like she’s getting stronger all the time so she might be a good mare to have in the barn for the next couple years too.”

Baillargeon’s wife Guylaine Picard shares ownership of HP Mama B, who was the Grassroots champion at two, with Celine Paquin of Ayers Cliff, QC. The win was the Royalty For Life daughter’s second in three sophomore starts.

Unlike HP Mama B, **Up And Ready** and driver Doug McNair used a late kick to reel in the leaders, powering down the stretch to a three length victory in 1:54.3. Dicentra and Stormont Barbecue also closed well to be second and third (replay here: Race 7 – Up And Ready).

“I think she’s a lot better that way, I think she likes to run a horse down. I don’t think she’s as good on the front end,” said trainer John Bax. “Her attitude isn’t the best, but she will fight another horse. I think she’ll wait on them too if she gets on the front. She’s a very talented filly I think.”

The win was the first of the sophomore season for the Kadabra miss, who is owned by Al Libfeld of Pickering, Marvin and Lynn Katz and Sam Goldband of Toronto, ON.

Complete results from Thursday’s program are available here.

Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity

I Did It Myway fastest in PASS divisions Saturday at The Meadows

I Did It Myway opted to control the mile rather than enjoy a pocket trip, a decision that paid off when he triumphed in a stake-fastest 1:52.1 in Saturday’s Pennsylvania Sires Stake (PASS) at The Meadows. The event for freshman colt and gelding pacers, known as the Albatross, was contested over three divisions, with **Night Hawk** and **Wearinmysixshooter** taking the other splits.

I Did It Myway, who entered the Albatross off a front-end Tompkins-Geers win in his career debut, shot to the early lead from the rail but yielded to JM’s Finaltreasure, the 3-5 favorite. Winning driver Todd McCarthy, however, did not consider that the garden spot.

“He cut the mile in his first start at the Meadowlands,” McCarthy said. “Any horse that can do that in his first start and get home like he did shows a lot of class. I was happy to put him on top. He had a bit of a look-around at the top of the stretch, and I had to get after him a little bit. But he came on really strongly when I asked him.”

The son of Captaintreacherous—Flyme To The Moon made the move stand up, holding off JM’s Finaltreasure by a head, with Birthday third. Tony Alagna trains the winner for Country Club Acres, Joe Sbrocco, Don Latore and Alagna And Fodera Racing.

For his career bow, Night Hawk found himself facing the sons of four millionaire moms — Camille, See You At Peelers, Shellscape, Economy Terror. Night Hawk’s dam Night Music, on the other hand, retired a career earner of \$52,240. The Betting Line colt stuck it to the rich kids, using an extended quarter-pole move to reach the lead for David Miller and scoring in 1:54. All The Chips was second, beaten 3/4 lengths, while Treacherous Tom completed the ticket.

Brian Brown, who conditions Night Hawk for William Donovan, Acadia Farms, Sbrocco, In The Gym and Lombardo Racing, indicated he was happy with the performance but...

“He was more relaxed today,” Brown said. “Relaxed is always a good thing. But being the worrywart that I am, I’ll give him a work up to make sure everything’s okay. If it is, he’ll go on to the next sires stake leg.”

First-time starter Wearinmysixshooter saved ground, then blew by the field late to prevail by six lengths in 1:53. Tim Tetrick piloted the son of Captaintreacherous-Just Like Kate for trainer Nancy Takter and owner Perry Soderberg.

Boardwalk Bet, **Captain Cowboy** and **Dreaming Of Lou** captured divisions of the Pennsylvania Stallions Series.

When runaway leader C-Bet Hanover threw down a 1:24.2 three-quarters, Boardwalk Bet found himself near the back of the pack, 7-1/2 lengths behind. But Miller thought the son of Betting Line-Life Is A Beach was still alive for the victory.

“He’d been qualifying real good, and the pace was good,” Miller said. “I figured he would pick up a good piece of it. He was strong right through the stretch.”

Boardwalk Bet rallied wide to down Nautical Hanover by 3/4 lengths in 1:53.2, with Bring The Bling third. Eddie Sager trains the winner for Howard Taylor and Gary Weidelman.

Evan Pattak for The Meadows Standardbred Owners Association

Freshman pacing fillies make impressive Gold Series debut

Woodbine Mohawk Park played host to the first 2-year-old Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) Gold Series event of the 2021 season on Friday evening (July 2) and the freshman pacing fillies turned

in a pair of impressive performances.

Speak Your Mind was the first 2-year-old to don an OSS blanket this season with a commanding front-end effort in the first \$100,600 Gold division. The daughter of Artspeak and Lu Lu Q seized control just after the :28.4 opening quarter and proceeded to lead the field of seven through a :58.2 half and 1:27.1 three-quarters on her way to a 1:55.3 victory. Speaker Nancy, another daughter of first crop sire Artspeak, was three-quarters of a length back in second and Marykeeponburnin was one and one-half lengths behind in third. Fan favorite Stonebridge Thalia was fourth (replay here: [Race 3 – Speak Your Mind](#))

“She had a bit of an attitude when we started out but as time went on, boy she picked it right up and moved from, like I group them in ability when I am training them down and she was in about the third set initially and she moved up to the second set and then moved right up to the top set the last three weeks she trained and was not out of place at all,” said trainer Dr. Ian Moore. “She’s a nice made filly and looks good and she’s very racy, she warmed up right on the bit tonight.”

Moore trains Speak Your Mind and his son Tyler Moore of Guelph, ON drives the filly for Frank Cannon of Sanford, FL. Cannon, who bred and co-owned Lu Lu Q through her racing career, offered up \$6,000 for Speak Your Mind at last fall’s Lexington Selected Yearling Sale.

“Frank’s very happy. His phone has been blowing up he said, everybody wanting to know about a \$6,000 filly,” said Moore. “We’re all pleased.”

Speak Your Mind’s stablemate I Love Ongait clocked the majority of the fractions in the second \$100,600 Gold division before being collared in the stretch by **Prohibition Legal**. In rein to James MacDonald, Prohibition Legal stalked the pacesetter from the outer lane before accelerating down the stretch to a one length win in 1:54. I Love Ongait settled for second and Better Double Flip closed well to be third (replay here: [Race 6 – Prohibition Legal](#)).

“I’m just really, really proud of the filly. She was one of those horses that never did anything wrong all the way training down and it’s really nice to see her bring it to the racetrack and do it in her first race,” said trainer Nick Gallucci. “I wasn’t too keen when I saw the half in :57 and the 3-5 favorite on top and mine coming first-over from fifth, but good horses can overcome that kind of stuff and I’m just really proud that she was able to do that.”

Bred and owned by Millar Farms of Stouffville, ON, Prohibition Legal is a daughter of Big Jim and Catch A Wish. The 11th foal from \$260,829 winner Catch A Wish, Prohibition Legal is a full sister to \$313,770 winner Fan Court and has five other half-siblings who earned more than \$100,000 in their racing careers.

“She’s built more like her Mach Three brother Foot Soldier,” said Gallucci, who trained both Fan Court and Foot Soldier for Millar Farms. “Obviously she’s got the stride and everything going for her that way, and obviously the desire. I wasn’t really expecting to see her get another gear first-over, but like I said, training down she never did anything wrong and she was always digging.

We never asked her for everything she had until tonight.

“I think that if we can get her through her two and three-year-old years she could be the best horse I’ve ever trained. I’ve never had a horse that can come off a helmet like that. She can change her gear so fast and it’s kind of surreal that she can do it so early in her career.”

Prohibition Legal and Speak Your Mind will look to burnish their Gold Series resumes when the 2-year-old pacing fillies meet up for Leg 2 on July 13 at Georgian Downs.

Complete results from Friday’s program are available [here](#).

Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity

Pickup Man Hanover sets mark in NYSS at Buffalo

Pickup Man Hanover ‘picked up’ his first career victory and also set a new track record along the way in taking his \$33,600 division of the New York Sire Stakes for the 2-year-old colt and gelding pacers at Buffalo Raceway on Wednesday evening (June 30).

Covering the mile in 1:56.1, Pickup Man Hanover (Billy Dobson) eclipsed the long standing 2-year-old gelding pacer mark of 1:56.3 established by Roadside Delight way back on July 10, 2010.

Other winners in the Sire Stakes included **Hurrikane Chuck** (Jim Morrill Jr.) who toured the Buffalo Raceway half mile in 1:57 while **JD** (Mark MacDonald) posted a mild \$10.20 upset with a gate-to-wire score in 1:56.

Pickup Man Hanover sat in third place until just after the opening panel and breezed past El Pistolero, hitting the half in :59.4 over the fast track.

With several breakers scattering the field, Pickup Man Hanover was more than able to hold off a mild bid from El Pistolero (Greg Merton) in the stretch. Jitterbug Flip (Fern Paquet Jr.) finished in fifth but was moved up to third via a pair of disqualifications.

“He was good in the turns,” which keyed the victory by Pickup Man Hanover according to Dobson. He added, “I was surprised we got a track record.”

Owned by Dennis and Simone Noud and trained by Monica Krist, it was the first lifetime win for the 2-year-old gelded Pickup Man Hanover (Huntsville-Pilgrims Witchie). The victory moved his bankroll to \$25,512.

The heavily favored Hurrikane Chuck (\$3.10) didn’t disappoint in his bracket as he collected a neck victory over KJ Hunter (Matt Kakaley) while Greg The Leg (Mark MacDonald) was third.

A big brush approaching the first half sent Hurrikane Chuck to the lead but he wasn’t out of the woods. Heading for home, KJ Hunter (Matt Kakaley) and Greg The Leg (MacDonald) made valiant efforts but Hurrikane Chuck had just enough to secure

the win.

Morrill Jr. said, "I used him (Hurrikane Chuck) twice in the race and he gave me 150 per cent."

Hurrikane Chuck (Huntsville—All The Buzz), trained by John McDermott, has now earned \$18,952 in his two career outings.

JD pulled a minor surprise by wiring the field in his leg as the heavy chalk Blue Collar Man broke stride which helped his cause. Pleaseletmeknow (Kakaley) took second with Howulikemenow Ray (David McNeight III) finished in third.

MacDonald said after the race, "I was careful with him on the turns. He's a big horse so I kind of let him drift out to the one and a half path then I'd straighten him out."

Trained by Ray Schnittker, JD (So Surreal—Park N Orchard) put \$16,750 in his bank account with the triumph.

Power Blu (\$8.20) took a \$15,000 Excelsior A bracket with a 1-1/2 nod over Lanjo Lee while **Gussy's Trump Card** (\$3.70) scored a neck victory over Jovian in 1:58.4 in the second division.

Mr Deal (\$5.10) captured the lone \$6,800 Excelsior B event with a solid 4-1/4 length romp over Stewardoftheland in 1:58.4.

Morrill Jr. finished the evening with four victories and MacDonald had a driving triple.

Brian J. Mazurek, for Buffalo Raceway

Jazzed, Lake Dora win PASS splits for freshman filly pacers

Jazzed remained perfect in her two-race career with a facile front-end win in Thursday's (July 1) \$162,544 Pennsylvania Sires Stake at The Meadows. The first-timer **Lake Dora** was just as impressive in capturing the other division of the event, known as the Sand Tart, for freshman filly pacers.

Jazzed launched her career with a victory at Harrah's Philadelphia that was abetted by a cozy pocket trip. There was no such gift in the Sand Tart, as the 4-5 favorite seized the lead from post 6 in a demanding :27.1. But when Andy Miller gave her a :29.2 second-panel breather, the race for win was pretty much over.

"I wanted her to go forward off the gate," Miller said. "I knew she was pretty good in there, and I was hoping nobody would take me too hard. That little breather obviously was key to the race, but then she responded finishing. We'll keep her in the sires stakes for now and see where we end up. She's definitely one to be reckoned with."

Jazzed scored in 1:53, 2-1/4 lengths better than No Foolin, while Must Be Nice and Somesweetsomewhere dead-heated for show. July Miller trains the daughter of Betting Line—Sportsfancy who brought \$37,000 as a yearling, for Andy Miller Stable Inc., GTY Stable and Louis Willinger.

Lake Dora has been something of a troublemaker for trainer Nancy Takter — except when she's on the track.

"She has a little bit of an attitude sometimes," Takter said. "She's prefect on the track. It's just getting her to the track. Sometimes she can be a hassle. She'll rear up, and she's broken three jog carts. But she likes to race, and that's good. She uses that energy on the track in good ways."

She was all business in her career bow, drawing off late for Yannick Gingras to triumph by four lengths in 1:53. Im No April Fool and Madeira Hanover completed the ticket. Rojan Stables, Caviart Farms and RAW Equine Inc. campaign the daughter of Captaintreacheraus-Bodacious Hanover, a \$50,000 yearling acquisition. Takter said the filly will remain in the PASS series for now but is heavily staked at season's end.

Tim Tetrick and trainer Jim King, Jr. teamed for a stake double with **Captain Cowgirl** and **Lyons Serenity** while **Aintthesamewithoutu** took the other split of the Pennsylvania Stallion Series.

The victory by Captain Cowgirl, a daughter of Captaintreacheraus-Rideintothesunset, was especially noteworthy. Not only did she win in 1:52.2, erasing her old stake mark of 1:53.1, but she also did it by toughing out a sustained first-over bid from fifth. King said that scintillating debut didn't surprise him.

"She's been really, really likeable," King said. "My eyes tell me she's one of the big girls. She's easy to be around, and she has high speed. When she had to come first over, I was a little doubtful, but I could see the momentum was there. I saw no sign of it going away."

King said he'll likely promote Captain Cowgirl, who's owned by Jo Ann Looney-King and Kenneth Frieder, to the sires stakes ranks. Bermuda and Smuggle Tina finished second and third, respectively.

Evan Pattak for The Meadows Standardbred Owners Association

Highland Mowgli trots into Hiawatha Horse Park record book

Hiawatha Horse Park fans, on site for the first time this year, were treated to four stellar performances by Ontario's talented 3-year-old trotting colts on Saturday afternoon (July 3), culminating in a track record effort by Highland Mowgli in the final \$22,500 Grassroots division.

Starting from Post 3, driver Louis-Philippe Roy sent Highland Mowgli straight to the front and led the field of 10 to a :28.3 opening quarter. From that point on, Roy had his foot firmly on the accelerator and fan favorite Highland Mowgli reeled off a :56.1 half and 1:25 three-quarters before powering under the wire in 1:54.3, 10 and one-half lengths ahead of Stonebridge Armour and Splash Of Halo. The mile stripped three-fifths of a second off the former 1:55.1 track record, set by aged trotters Abbey Road C and Bankable in 2003.

"We're pretty excited," said trainer Amanda Fine. "I think we're going to have a great year with him and enjoy the ride."

The win was the first of the season for Highland Mowgli, who had delivered two sharp second-place efforts at Woodbine Mohawk Park in June. Fine and her co-owner Highland Thoroughbred Farm of Inglewood, ON considered making the leap up to the Gold Series with the son of Archangel, but opted to return to the Grassroots level where he was a two-time winner last season.

"He's definitely capable of the Golds I believe, but he's going to have to trot 1:53, 1:54, maybe even 1:52 in the Golds every week," said Fine, adding that the colt's size was a factor in the decision. "I was really looking forward to this horse at three, because at two he just had such a big heart, but he really didn't grow up much. He didn't fill out as much as I thought he would, and he was still stud, so I was hoping he would fill into himself a bit, but he definitely trained back much stronger than he did at two."

Highland Mowgli may get his shot at the Gold Series colts in the next leg as both the Grassroots and Gold events will be held over the Rideau Carleton Raceway five-eighths mile oval on July 11.

Roy also captured the second \$22,500 Grassroots division, steering **Sweet Soul David** to a front-end score in 1:56.3. Fan favorite Walkonthemoon finished one and three-quarter lengths back in second and Arch Hall rounded out the top three.

"He's a nice, handy little horse," said Roy, who was making his first appearance in the Kadabra gelding's race bike. "He's just a Cadillac to drive."

Patrick Lang of Ancaster trains Sweet Soul David for his co-owners Simon Swindells of Little Britain, Garth Bechtel of Meaford and Paul Kleinpaste of Orangeville, ON. Saturday's outing was Sweet Soul David's first at the Grassroots level and marked his first win of the sophomore campaign. The gelding was a regular in the Gold Series as a 2-year-old.

Muscle Jack picked up his third sophomore win in the first Grassroots division, trotting home a three-quarter length winner over GQ Magic in 1:57. All The Trimmings was well behind the leaders in third.

"He wasn't as good today warming up and Blake (MacIntosh) made a few last minute changes," said driver Jody Jamieson of the fan favorite. "But when he saw the gate he was all business and won really pretty handily."

MacIntosh trains Muscle Jack and shares ownership of the Muscle Mass son with Hutt Racing Stable of Malvern, PA and Mortgage Boys Stable of Fayetteville, NY.

The other \$22,500 division saw **Rosies War Bonds** upset fan favorite Kilauea with a late move, powering down the stretch to a 1:56.4 victory. Kilauea settled for third, three and three-quarter lengths behind the winner, and Johnny Ping was well back in third.

"He looked like a different horse there, he looked like a race-horse," said trainer John Bax. "The first of the year we had trouble with him tying up and he's actually in the indoor-outdoor paddock and that seems to have helped his blood quite a bit, just being able to walk all the time, because he's kind of a big, you

know I wouldn't call him muscle bound, but he's big and heavy. So maybe it's just got him a little freer.

"If I had to give an adjective for him, I would just say he's a grinder, goes the same speed the whole mile, the same at the end as he does at the start. There's never been any real brush to him. I'm hoping that he's turned a corner."

The trainer's son, Matt Bax, drove Rosies War Bonds to the win for the Bax Stable of Campbellville, ON, Richard Gutnick of Blue Bell, PA, Thomas Pontone of Holmdel, NJ and Joseph Lozito, Jr. of Wayne, NJ. The Muscle Mass son is a full sister to Riveting Rosie, who earned \$973,336 in her racing career for Bax and his partners.

Complete results for Saturday's program are available [here](#) and replays can be found on Hiawatha Horse Park's YouTube [channel](#).

Ontario Sires Stakes action returns to Hiawatha Horse Park on July 31 with Grassroots action for the 2-year-old trotting colts. The Sarnia oval will also play host to legs of the Ontario Racing Prospect Series on July 10 (2-year-old trotting fillies) and 17 (3-year-old pacing colts).

Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity

Boyd scores first win at Big M

Maybe Meadowlands management will have a new promotion and call it "Friday is Kid's Night".

One week after 20-year-old Luke Hanners scored a driving double to win his first races ever at The Big M, 21-year-old Braxten Boyd took his turn Friday night (July 2), recording his first two career visits to the mile oval's winner's circle.

A Michigan native, Boyd, who had 139 career victories entering the night, recorded his first Meadowlands win in the seventh race behind even-money favorite Mr McDreamy in a TrackMaster 73.5 or less pace, parking out all comers when under siege heading for three-quarters before reporting home a 2-length winner in 1:53.3 for trainer Owen Eiler Jr.

The young pilot, who has been driving regularly of late at Monticello and Tioga Downs, came right back in the next race and hit the winner's circle with 3-1 third choice Jumping Jake for trainer Thomas DiCenzo after vaulting three-wide off cover at the three-quarter-mile marker to win by a length. The time for the mile in the non-winners of \$3,500 pace was 1:52.

"I'm fantastic," said Boyd when asked how he was feeling at night's end. "These are the biggest wins of my career by far. Any wins are great. But winning here? You watch these races as a kid and you hope you would get to drive one here, let alone win one. When I crossed the wire [with Mr McDreamy] I got goosebumps all over my body. It was a feeling I never thought I would experience."

WALNER'S A WINNER: The hot trotting sire in New Jersey is Walner, and his progeny were on fire in New Jersey Sire Stakes

action for 2-year-olds, taking six of the seven \$25,000 leg one divisions on the betting card.

His winners included a three-race sweep of the filly divisions with **Brickhouse Babe** (Mark MacDonald driving for trainer Ray Schnittker) in 1:56, **Penelope J** (Scott Zeron, Linda Toscano) in 1:55.1 and **Venerable** (Dave Miller, Nifty Norman) in 1:54.4.

Walner colts who reigned supreme were **Majestic J** (Miller, Tony Alagna) in 1:56.2, **King Of The North** (MacDonald, Schnittker) in 1:55.4 and **Temporal Hanover** (Tim Tetrick, Marcus Melander) in 1:56.

The lone non-Walner winning sire was Muscle Hill, whose colt **Looks Like Moni** scored in 1:56.1 for Tetrick and Nancy Takter.

'VINTAGE' OFFSPRING GREAT: Before the betting card, a pair of first leg \$20,000 NJSS divisions for 2-year-olds on the pace were contested and Great Vintage sired both winners.

Not So Evil took the filly division in 1:57.4 for driver Pat Berry and trainer Traci Berry while **Vintage Valentino** was victorious in the split for colts and geldings. 'Valentino' is a colt who was driven by Yannick Gingras and trained by John Urbanski who stopped the clock in 1:57.2.

A LITTLE MORE: All-source handle on the 13-race card totaled \$2,690,444.

Dave Little / Meadowlands media relations

COVID comeback clear at Big M

While the negative effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on the handle numbers during 2020 at The Meadowlands were not unexpected, what has come as a pleasant surprise to Big M management is how business has come back during 2021.

A look at the mile oval's business through the first six months of each of the last four years illustrate how solid betting has been during the current season. In 2018, business was slow by Meadowlands' standards, as a total of \$110.1 million was wagered over 52 race cards (539 races), good for an average of \$2.1 million a night and \$204,367 per race.

Except for considerably fewer race cards due to the pandemic last year, 2019 and 2020 were similar from a business perspective, as nightly handle averaged \$2.7 million both years, while there was only a slight difference in the per race, where 2019 (\$213,592) was slightly better than 2020 (\$211,009).

Enter 2021. Through June 30, a total of \$169 million has been pushed through the windows over 51 programs (660 races), an average daily handle of \$3.3 million and a per race of \$256,302.

"The graphic (see attached) and statistics show the damage caused by the worldwide pandemic," said track chief operating officer and general manager Jason Settlemoir. "It also shows how New Jersey racing has come back strong in 2021.

"So often, it's hard to quantify results. In this case, it's obvious that the pandemic knocked us down in 2020, since we were able to conduct only 29 programs through the first half of the year. It's also obvious that New Jersey racing has gotten back up and put up giant numbers during 2021."

Settlemoir doesn't mind acknowledging that the Garden State's political machine played a role in how good things are.

"It is also obvious how far New Jersey and The Meadowlands have come with the help of Gov. [Phil] Murphy and the New Jersey State Legislature," said Settlemoir. "Total handle and handle per program through June 30 have increased more than 50 per cent since 2018."

Meadowlands media relations

Blackmore to retire; Horner new Mohawk manager of racing surfaces

Woodbine Entertainment would like to congratulate Rick Blackmore, manager of racing surfaces at Woodbine Mohawk Park, on his upcoming retirement.

Blackmore joined Woodbine Entertainment in December, 2002 and has been the manager of racing surfaces for Woodbine Mohawk Park since the track became the home of year-round racing in spring, 2018. Always a friendly face quick to offer warm conversation, Woodbine and the horse racing community would like to thank Blackmore for his service over the years and wish him well in retirement.

With Blackmore's retirement, Woodbine is pleased to announce veteran horseman Mark Horner has been named the new manager of racing surfaces for Woodbine Mohawk Park.

An active member of the Ontario horse racing community, Horner is a long-time breeder, owner and trainer and has been involved with various organizations, including Standardbred Canada and Central Ontario Standardbred Association.

Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

McNair looking forward to a crowd at Clinton Raceway this afternoon

Fans will return to Clinton Raceway this afternoon (July 4) and driver Doug McNair, who will steer two starters in the 3-year-old trotting filly Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) Grassroots divisions and one of the favorites in the \$58,300 Kin Pace Final, is thrilled that there will be a crowd for the Huron County oval's signature event.

"Clinton always has a big fan base, it's a small place where they get a good crowd, and it's a lot more exciting when you've got fans in the stands, that's for sure," said McNair. "It feels like qualifiers when there's no fans, it just doesn't feel the same."

McNair, who currently leads all drivers in Canada in the earnings column, will make his first start on Sunday's card with A Blue Blood, who gets Post 4 in the second \$21,450 three-year-old trotting filly Grassroots division (Race 5). The filly heads into the race off a couple of errant trips, but McNair likes her chances in the Grassroots season opener.

"She's come back pretty good, a lot better than she was last year I think," he said. "She's a little tricky, sometimes she's a little tricky in the turns, but hopefully they'll put some snug hobbles

on her to get around that track, because she's talented enough." The driver's father, Gregg McNair, trains A Blue Blood for Matthew and Roy Trelford of Mildmay, ON. Last season, the daughter of Muscle Mass recorded a pair of seconds in OSS action and earned enough points to qualify for the Grassroots post season. Through five sophomore starts A Blue Blood has a pair of wins and a pair of violations for traveling inside the pylons, the inner boundary of the racing surface, an outcome McNair will be looking to avoid on Sunday.

In the fourth and final Grassroots split (Race 9), McNair returns to the race bike behind Rubys Are Nice. The pair competed primarily at the Gold Series level last season and McNair expects the filly's speed will work in her favor today.

"I drove her last year and she was real fast last year," said the driver. "She's usually decent off the gate and stuff, obviously a lot tighter turns that she's going to be going around, but I think she'll handle them. She doesn't have to go to the gate a hundred miles an hour."

Rubys Are Nice will start from Post 6 and McNair said the outer half of the starting gate can be an advantage for a young trotter.

"That's the perfect spot for a young green trotter, or I think any kind of trotter, on the smaller tracks. That way, when you go into the turn, you're swooping into the turn instead of heading straight left when you get there," McNair explained. "They don't have to be quite as good gaited if they've got the middle or the outside of the gate."

Rob Fellows trains Rubys Are Nice for owner-breeders Blair and Erna Corbeil of Beaumont, AB and the Muscle Mass filly heads into Sunday's test off a 1:56.4 victory at Woodbine Mohawk Park on June 24.

McNair will wrap up his stakes drives behind A Better Game in the Kin Pace Final. The pair sprinted home to a 1:56.4 victory in their elimination last weekend and McNair expects Clinton fans will send the Betterthancheddar daughter to the starting gate as their top choice in the tenth race.

"I think she's definitely the one to beat. Last week I didn't know what to expect from her, but she got around them turns perfect and she still had the plugs in at the wire, so I think she's got a real big shot this weekend as long as she behaves," said the driver, who will send the filly after the lion's share of the \$58,300 purse from Post 5. "I think she can win off either trip, she can win on the front or from behind, obviously she showed that last week, we've just got to hope we get some luck that's all."

A Better Game qualified but did not race as a 2-year-old. Since making her racing debut in April she has tallied three wins and one second in eight starts, taking a 1:52.3 personal best at Woodbine Mohawk Park on June 15 for trainer Blake MacIntosh of St. George, ON and his co-owners John Nizlek of Danbury, CT and Ridgeway Racing of Ridgeway, ON.

"She's a lot more sure of herself and she's got a lot of pace right now," said McNair, who has driven three previous winners of the Kin Pace Final. "I'm kind of really high on her for this weekend. I'm just hoping it goes all right, that's all."

Clinton Raceway sends its first race behind the starting gate at 1:30 pm today, with the 3-year-old trotting fillies making their Grassroots debuts in Races 3, 5, 8, and 9 and the Kin Pace Final going postward in Race 10.

The number of spectators welcome to attend the event in person

is limited and reservations are required. To make a reservation, please visit <https://clintonraceway.com/spectator-signup>.

Sandra Snyder / OSS publicity

Virginia's new harness residency program kicks off with pair of wins from '19 foal crop

Virginia's new harness Certified Residency program got off to a flying start June 22 when the first two program graduates of the 2019 foal crop reached the winner's circle on the same day and at the same track in their career debuts.

KJ Hunter and KJ Unreal — both 2-year-old pacers — were best in their respective \$3,900 conditioned races at Monticello Raceway. The pair are owned by Dr. Scott Woogen, trained by Gary Messenger and were driven to victory by Jim Taggart. The former won by 6 3/4 lengths as the 1-2 betting choice and crossed in 2:00. The latter prevailed by 1 1/4 lengths in 1:59 3/5. Both competed over a sloppy track.

Before they started racing, Woogen sent them — along with his other babies — to the Powhatan Plantation in King George, VA where they spent six months being raised, per residency program requirements.

Once a horse's residency is complete and they are of age to start racing, program graduates accumulate points every start during their respective 2- and 3-year-old seasons. The better the finishing position in each start, the more points they accumulate.

Awards are distributed based on cumulative year end point totals and the bonus pool monies available. 2019 foals will compete for a \$200,000 prize pool in each of their 2 and 3-year-old seasons. 2020 foals will compete for a \$300,000 bonus pool each season while 2021 foals will vie for a \$400,000 pool in each. Double points will be awarded from any start in Virginia — at the Shenandoah County Fair and Shenandoah Downs meets.

Horses in the Certified program, beginning with the '20 foal crop, will also be eligible for a series of newly added \$25,000 restricted races at Shenandoah Downs during their freshman and sophomore seasons, based on age, sex and gait. With bonus and restricted race opportunities combined, '20 and '21 foals will compete for a combined \$2 million in bonus monies.

"We are excited to see the program coming to fruition," said Debbie Warnick, executive director of the Virginia Harness Horse Association (VHHA). "After time spent mapping out the program and welcoming foals to farms and training centers in Virginia the past couple years, it's nice to see the first foal crop begin to compete. It's especially nice to kick the program off with wins from the first two starters."

To enroll in the lucrative program, horses must register with the VHHA and reside at a participating farm or training center in the Commonwealth for a minimum of six consecutive months before they turn two years of age.

Complete program details, application forms and a list of participating farms is available at www.vhha.net. For more information, call Debbie Warnick at 443-463-0917. The Residency program is separate from the Virginia Breeders Fund program.

Darrell Wood

Feedback!



It's not too late! Preferred is now accepting **supplements** to the July 18 Summer Mixed.

PREFERREDEQUINE.COM | (914) 773-7777

RE: Bongiorno (full story here)

It's risky business to comment on any driver's style in the bike. Bongiorno's style has no doubt caught the eye of enthusiasts along the bettors' apron and fellow drivers hoof beats away at the eighth pole. Different strokes for different folks, right? While his eye-catching dramatic style in the bike breaks the norm, it has worked. And he's not alone in history with that style. Take J C Miller of The Meadows fame (where David Miller and Brian Sears were notable fixtures at the time). It was on more than one occasion track analyst Jerry Erenstein would calmly say: JC threw everything at him but the kitchen sink. And what about Hall of Famer jiggling Joe O'Brien who was no statue in the bike? And anyone willing to make the effort, view clips of Joe B and George Nap in the bike: not much difference. Twenty days (suspension). A bit much in my opinion. Nothing accomplished there that a conversation couldn't have done, and probably more effectively.

Vincent Lee / Chicago, IL

Meet the new crooks, same as the old crooks

Well, if the betting public has learned one thing it's that the industry keeps hiring the same type of low IQ, do it like it's always been done oversight/officiating. Growing up near both Detroit Race Course and Hazel Park Race Course I believe I've experienced pretty much all ways of cheating. Both of these tracks are gone now and the reason? The old bettors got fed up with the same old "unable-to-win BS day in and day out" and the biggest factor of all, the inability to recruit new-replacement suckers.

Fast forward to today, the number of tracks remaining has shrunk to just a handful and with new government intervention the remaining racinos are being allowed to decouple the track from their key business. It's almost comical to watch the remaining key tracks toot their horns about the record amount of their handle as though they were the key reason responsible and not the fact that 100's of tracks have closed and the remaining bettors have been forced to wager through the tracks still open. What is not being admitted is that the COVID-19 virus outbreak and pleasure-related businesses closings has artificially propped-up the remaining forms of entertainment like online betting at racetracks. Now with sports betting pushing its way into all market domains and the re-opening of other business competitors the amount of horn-tooting by the larger tracks will likely recede to a whimper.

Now "The Rest of The Story". During the past year, the bad guys have refined their cheating strategy after having been caught using performance enhancing drugs. They have gone back to the aforementioned old way, selective finishing, with track announcers giddy over longshot finishing and tracks using the resultant giant pay-offs in exotic wagers like pic's 3-4-5 so as to prop up future wagering, it's no wonder the average bettor has become more of a "mark" than ever before. So ask yourself if your being served by current judging, oversight and racing commissions. After-all, if we see it, they see it.

Think the multi-million dollar tracks and sports complexes are on your side? Look at the response from a certain mega-track in the East when questioned about "Fixed Odds" wagering: We'll have to look into it. Here's one possible reason for this response and yes this includes the track in the East:

- The way the game is played today has to do with total amount of dollars wagered, the amount deducted by the track out of each dollar wagered is somewhere between 15 per cent and 28 per cent, this is referred to as the hold and the norm is about 24% per cent. Here's the game, a smart bettor knows that if a horse is heads and shoulders above all others and leaves the gate at even money chances are good he would return \$2,40-\$2.60 to place but if the same horse is 1-2 or 1-5 or shorter he's going to pay \$2.10/\$2.10/\$2.10. So it appears to me that the tracks are holding the last data dump containing the true odds for an extra amount of time in-order to induce a wager under the premises that we're betting on the even money horse not the 1-5 odds. The fact that the racing commission hasn't caught this is troubling.

- Dragging post off times has reached new lows at a number of tracks like Monticello where times are routinely dragged for 4-5 minutes. I also see this track seems to have an inordinate amount of favorites back up through the field while there is no mention of any actions taken as a follow-up on their website. I see that the advertised payoff's for exotic bets often exceeds the total wagered pool, in my opinion this is unacceptable and misleading, therefore borderline illegal. I believe every track has an on-site racing commission official so what does this official do?

- Today's game has way too many negatives and can't seem to grasp that the customer of 2021 ain't gonna be satisfied with how this product stacks up against the competition. And, when half the time we see favorites fading one week only to thunder back the following week while a 7th, 8th or 9th place horse suddenly finds two seconds and wins at 25-1 — this deserves an answer. It seems that nobody wants to rock the gravy train. How many times this year have you heard the announcer claim the winning horse just won with a time the best in two years.

- Well the roadmap has been in their faces for a few years now and yet they have refused to fix the road. For some naive reason track management believes its customers are into picking winning horses. No, no, NO we're into winning a profit, we don't have to pick the winner, just a win a bet that's profitable. Apparently common sense has left the boardroom.

David Perry / Dearborn, MI

Share This Story

www.harnessracingupdate.com





RESULTS & REPLAYS



PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+

RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY

HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

Thursday's Results:

2, HoP, \$10,000, Pace, **THE JOHNNY HOOKER** 2 year old Colts & Geldings - N/W 1 Ext PM Race LT (Indiana Sired)(purse reflects \$10,000 from SBDF) (CONSOLATION), 27.3, 57.2, 1:26.2, 1:52.4, FT

1-Ponda Hawk (g, 2, Luck Be Withyou--Mandy's Mattjesty, by His Mattjesty) \$5,000, \$6,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$5,000
O-William C & William P De Long & Heidi M Garfoot Miller. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

2-Yourwishisgranted (g, 2, Jk Endofanera--Onawish Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$2,500, \$22,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$2,860
O-William R Huggins. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Jay Cross. D-Jay Cross.

3-Ultra Image (g, 2, Rockin Image--Angel From Above, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,200, \$14,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$1,200
O-Desyllas Racing LLC & Jeffrey R Eckburg & William B Beck. B-Devon Knepp. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1T, 2, 1T, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Shady Justice, Keep Us Happy, Riggins Ace, Topville Rocknluck, Er Rookie

11, HoP, \$18,000, Pace, **THE JOHNNY HOOKER** 2 year old Colts & Geldings - N/W 1 Ext PM Race LT (Indiana Sired)(purse reflects \$18,000 from SBDF) (FINAL), 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:52.2, FT

1-Soaring Now (c, 2, Jk Endofanera--Sunflower, by Mach Three) \$9,000, \$6,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$13,250
O-James D Miller. B-Luckiana Farm. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

2-Luckychris (c, 2, Luck Be Withyou--Diamond Amber, by Six Of Diamonds) \$4,500, \$5,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 5-3-2-0, \$11,125
O-D And R Racing Stable. B-Cletus Christner. T-Curtis Rice. D-Trace Tetrick.

3-Incredible Badger (g, 2, Jk Endofanera--Incredible Dodger, by Incredible Finale) \$2,160, \$45,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$6,410
O-William C & William P & Ray E De Long. B-Frontier Farms. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 2, 2Q, 3T, 5Q - Finish Order: Fulfullnmydestiny, Topville Somrocket, Dp Realordeal, Everything Z Tam, Always-a-laser, Naked N Be Afraid, Luckonurside

PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

Thursday's Results:

5, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, 6 YEAR OLDS & UNDER FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS 6 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME AE: NON WINNERS 9 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME ELIGIBLE TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$20,000 WITH ALLOWANCES MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN, 27.1, 56.1, 1:23.2, 1:52.3, GD

1-Chasethecloudsaway (m, 4, Sunshine Beach--Janns Bid, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 40-8-5-5, \$68,877
O-David A Del Pozzo. B-Ronald Mersky. T-Christopher Petrelli. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

2-Rightfully Mine (f, 3, American Ideal--Leah, by Jet Laag) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 17-6-5-2, \$154,527
O-Anthony C Scussel & Monique Cohen. B-Monique Cohen. T-Sheena Mcelhiney. D-Shawn T Gray.

3-Woman In Gold N (m, 5, Art Major--Gold Elite, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 55-6-5-8, \$64,910
O-Robert W Kopack. B-D G Moore, NZ. T-Randy Bickmore. D-Bruce Ranger.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1Q, H, H, 1H - Finish Order: Mouth Watering, Shes A Fireball, Surreal Syrah, Powered By Mach, Miss Trickster



HRU Author Directory
see all of our contributors here

RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

9, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER NON WINNERS 6 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME AE: NON WINNERS 9 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME ELIGIBLE TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$20,000 WITH ALLOWANCES MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LIFETIME, 27.0, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:51.4, GD

1-Put To Right (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--On The Catwalk, by Pro Bono Best) \$7,500, \$80,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 38-6-7-5, \$177,796
O-Thomas R & Scott A Dillon. B-Steve H Stewart & Oakwood Farms & The Bay's Stable LLC. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

 **Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

2-Rogerthat Bluechip (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--Ramalama, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,750, \$85,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 47-5-10-9, \$101,052
O-Martin R Budkey & Michael Goldberg Racingllc. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Jeff Lieberman. D-Drew Monti.

3-General Ward (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Podges Lady, by The Panderosa) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 36-8-3-5, \$66,689
O-Robert A Bogigian. B-Sawgrass Farms LLC. T-Jolene Andrews. D-James Hardy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Sixfingerfreddie, Tick's A Yankin, Whata Foolbelieves, Roll With Dom, Alex Having Fun, Touch Of Character

THE MEADOWS report

Thursday's Results:

3, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.2, 58.3, 1:26.3, 1:54.2, GD**

1-Ainthesamewithoutu (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Book Babe, by Shadow Play) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Anette Karin Lorentzon. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Dexter Dunn.

2-Find Happiness (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Auniqueaquisition, by Cole Muffler) \$5,000, \$85,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-The Bay's Stable LLC & Polger Holdings LLC & F & J Stable Inc & Camelot Stable Inc. B-Steve H Stewart & John A Carver. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

3-Empowerment (f, 2, Betting Line--Logan's Girl, by Roddy's Bags Again) \$2,400, \$25,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrack.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 2H, 2, T - Finish Order: A List Girl, Idealinfun, Judge Joy Bean, Sweeties Best Bet, Caviart Lizzie

6, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.3, 58.3, 1:26.3, 1:54.3, GD**

1-Lyons Serenity (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Southwind Serenity, by Real Desire) \$10,000, \$35,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-ThreeLyonsracing, CA. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrack.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

 **Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

2-Hit Me Up (f, 2, Always B Miki--Gallie Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,000, \$20,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Jennifer K Brown. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Brian Brown. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

3-Bet On The Bay (f, 2, Betting Line--Whos Up Whos Down, by Western Ideal) \$2,400, \$30,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-2, \$6,616
O-Linwood M Higgins & Danielle Lee Snyder & Kristine A Kash & Jason Ash. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Dane Snyder. D-Dan Rawlings.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 2, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Lifeluvn Yankee, Sweet Kiss, Caviart Carmel, Banus Hill, Rumored, San Antonio Stroll

8, Mea, \$81,072, Pace, ***SAND TART***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE 1ST OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.1, 56.3, 1:25.1, 1:53.0, GD**

1-Jazzed (f, 2, Betting Line--Sportsfancy, by Sportsmaster) \$40,536, \$37,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$46,386
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Gty Stable & Louis A Willinger. B-Winbak Farm. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

 **Another WINBAK FARM Winner!** 

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-No Foolin (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Continual Velocity, by Real Artist) \$20,268, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$20,268
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Tim Tetrack.

3-Must Be Nice (f, 2, Betting Line--Must Read, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$8,106, \$40,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$8,106
O-Michael P Hall. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Michael Hall. D-Dave Palone.

3-Somesweetsomewhere (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Beach Body, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$8,106, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$8,106
O-Purple Haze Stables LLC & Conrad E Zurich. B-Purple Haze Stables LLC & Conrad E Zurich. T-Linda Toscano. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Treacherous Kiss, Collusion Illusion, Bettingfra

RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

9, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.4, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:52.2, GD**

1-Captain Cowgirl (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Rideintothesunset, by Western Hanover) \$10,000, \$20,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-Jo Ann Looney-King & Kenneth H Frieder. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Pinske Stables. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

2-Smuggle Tina (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Terrortina, by Western Terror) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Winning Key Inc. B-Robert J Key. T-Per Engblom. D-Aaron Merriman.

3-Bermuda (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Sweetest Emotion, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dexter Dunn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 5, 1, 2, 3H - Finish Order: Bet I'm Lucky, Some Kinda Angel, Always B Royalty, Blazing Spirit, Acrimony, Sportsbook Hanover

10, Mea, \$81,472, Pace, ***SAND TART***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE 2ND OF 2 DIVISIONS, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.1, 1:53.0, GD**

1-Lake Dora (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Bodacious Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$40,736, \$95,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$40,736
O-Rojan Stables & Caviart Farms & R A W Equine Inc, CA. B-Vieux Carre Farms. T-Nancy Takter. D-Yannick Gingras.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

2-Im No April Fool (f, 2, A Rocknroll Dance--Mcsauna, by Mcardle) \$20,368, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$23,293
O-Tim Tetrick LLC. B-Tim Tetrick LLC. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Madeira Hanover (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Marinade Hanover, by Bettor's Delight) \$9,776, \$240,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$9,776
O-South Mountain Stables & Little E LLC & Mark C Mullen & Jaf Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 2, 4 - Finish Order: Sweet Hello, Captain's Star, Showmeursweetside, Hoffman Hanover, Shadows Dancers

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

Thursday's Results:

1, Wbs, \$102,200, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 27.0, 55.3, 1:24.2, 1:53.3

1-Hp Mama B (br,f,3 - Royalty For Life-Winters Jewel-Self Possessed) \$51,100, Lifetime Record: 11-6-1-1, \$139,587
O-Guyllaine Picard, Celine Paquin B-Benoit Baillargeon Benoit Baillargeon T-Sylvain Filion

2-Imextrspecial (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-I Am Special-Angus Hall)
O-Keith Coulter B-Roger & Jesse Gerhardt T-Paul Walker D-Trevor Henry

3-Hawaii (b,f,3 - Justice Hall-Yankeedoodlecandy-Muscles Yankee)
O-Rick Zeron Stables B-White Light Farms T-Richard Zeron D-Richard Zeron

►► [Replay](#) ►►

2, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, NW 1 RACE LIFETIME, 30.0, 1:02.2, 1:32.4, 2:01.0

1-Da Royal Miracle (b,f,2 - Royalty For Life-Da Miracle-Angus Hall) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500
O-Roy Knight B-Glengate Farms T-Laurie Bako D-Chris Christoforou



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Trade Secret (b,f,2 - Kadabra-Pure Ivory-Striking Sahbra)
O-Determination B-Steve Stewart T-Luc Blais D-Scott Young

3-Say Something (b,f,2 - Muscle Mass-Check Seven-Chapter Seven)
O-Gino Toscani B-James Wilhite T-Herbert Holland D-Gino Toscani

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$100,600, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 27.0, 57.0, 1:26.4, 1:55.1

1-Fashion Frenzie (br,g,3 - Archangel-Striking Fashion-Striking Sahbra) \$50,300, Lifetime Record: 9-7-1-1, \$265,075
O-Ecurie Francis Richard Inc, Mario Bourgea, Pierre Guillemette, Sylvain Richard B-John Petrik T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion



ARCHANGEL Winner!



RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Lexus Kody (br,g,3 - Archangel-Lexus Helios-Ken Warkentin)

O-Trevor Henry, Norm Dunstan, Dave Hudson B-Norm Dunstan T-Shannon Henry D-Trevor Henry

3-Royal Tyrone (b,g,3 - Royalty For Life-Steppin Out-Yankee Glide)

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-Graham Burgess T-Jason Ryan D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

4, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.3, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.0

1-Racinwiththewind (b,c,3 - Sunshine Beach-Non Stop Rock-Rocknroll Hanover) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 5-2-0-0, \$8,846

O-Wayne Eric Whebby B-Diane Bertrand T-Anthony Beaton D-Sylvain Filion

2-Peter Poole (b,g,3 - Hes Watching-So Cute Hanover-Dragon Again)

O-Gerald Haggerty B-Gerald Haggerty T-Timothy Cherwaiko D-Scott Young

3-Do You See It (b,g,4 - Hes Watching-Sexyandinoitdevie-Roll With Joe)

O-Wallacestandardbreds Inc, Jmr Racing Inc B-Jmr Racing Inc T-Benjamin Wallace D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

6, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.4, 58.3, 1:28.2, 1:58.3

1-Wee Jill (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Fighting Irish-Southwind Lustre) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,250

O-Jeffery Ruch, Dr Terry Ruch B-Jeffery Ruch T-Susanne Kerwood D-Chris Christoforou



2-Equinox Annie (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Armbro Equinox-Conway Hall)

O-Jeffery Osborne, Brad Shakes B-David Haney T-Brad Shakes D-James Macdonald

3-Exclusive Rosette (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Winnie The Who-Emile Angus)

O-Just In Time Stable, R A W Equine Inc, Ben Mudry B-Birnam Wood Farms T-Roger Mayotte D-Roger Mayotte

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$102,200, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 26.3, 55.1, 1:25.3, 1:54.3

1-Up And Ready (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Glide By-Yankee Glide) \$51,000, Lifetime Record: 12-2-5-2, \$250,352

O-Al Libfeld, Marvin & Lynn Katz, Sam Goldband B-Diane Ingham T-John Bax D-Douglas Mcnair



2-Dicentra (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Dicent No-Promising Catch)

O-Determination B-Luc Blais T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

3-Stormont Barbeque (b,f,3 - Angus Hall-Stormont Fried-Kadabra)

O-Stormont Meadows B-Stormont Meadows T-Kevin Benn D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.4, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:54.3

1-Spittin Chicklets (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-Miss Poppycock-Mach Three) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 14-1-2-3, \$25,989

O-Mardon Stables B-30 Plus Stable T-Bruce Macdonald D-Phillippe Hudon



2-Wildcat Victoria (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Wildcat Hanna-Mach Three)

O-Timothy Gillespie, Wildcat Stables Inc B-Wildcat Stables Inc T-Timothy Gillespie

3-Skip Across (b,f,3 - Betterthancheddar-Ohio Annie-Stand Forever)

O-Jeffery Ruch B-Jeffery Ruch T-Murray Brethour D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

9, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLDS, NW 1 RACE LIFETIME, 28.1, 59.3, 1:30.0, 1:56.3

1-Kolby Two Step (b,g,2 - Betterthancheddar-Dancing Heart-Art Colony) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Timothy Gillespie, Jason Churchill B-Winbak Farm T-Timothy Gillespie D-Bob McClure



2-Many Moons (b,c,2 - Sweet Lou-Solar Eclipse-Western Ideal)

O-Mac Nichol, Robert Jones B-Flintlock Farm Inc T-Anthony Beaton D-Sylvain Filion

3-Up The Creek (b,g,2 - Bettors Delight-Skinny Dip-Western Ideal)

O-Menary Racing Inc, Michael Guerriero, Alan Alber, George Harrison B-Stonegate Stdbred Frms Inc T-Todd James D-Paul Macdonell

►► [Replay](#) ►►

10, Wbs, \$100,600, Trot, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 28.1, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.4

1- Logan Park (blk,c,3 - Archangel-Rite Outa The Park-Muscle Mass) \$50,300, Lifetime Record: 15-4-1-2, \$188,600

O-Outofthepark Stable, Reg Higgs, Arpad Szabo B-Reg & Donna Higgs T-Robert Don Fellows D-Jody Jamieson



2-Publicity Seeker (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Pretty Crafty-Here Comes Herbie)

O-Richard Thompson, Stephen Bossence, Derek Reid B-Richard Thompson T-Stephen Bossence D-Douglas McNair

3-Hp Running Mass (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Canaco Runner-Promising Catch)

O-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse B-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse T-Jean Tourigny D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

11, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$21,500 LIFETIME, 27.2, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:55.1

1-Premier Delainey (b,m,4 - Always A Virgin-Premier Indigo-Mach Three) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 18-4-1-1, \$29,690

O-Premier And Associates Farm B-Premier Delainey Farm T-Robert Young D-Bob McClure

2-Shes Got It All (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Regally Ready-Royal Mattjesty)

O-Hutt Racing Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Richard Zeron D-Douglas McNair

3-Ardyne Graysee (gr,f,3 - Betterthancheddar-Ardyne Phyllis-Gearlogear)

O-Darryl & Gerald Holmes B-William Crow T-Daryl Holmes D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

Thursday's Results:

1, YR, \$26,000, Pace, F&M NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$30,000 AE. 4&5 YO F&M NW 10 P-M RACES LT. AE. F&M NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. DRAW INSIDE., 26.2, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:52.3, SY

1-Maczaaffair N (m, 8, Mach Three--Presidential Affair, by Presidential Ball) \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 82-26-15-8, \$445,106

O-Team Tritton Inc. B-Alabar (Nz) LTD, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Jive Dancing A (m, 7, Rock N Roll Heaven--Dance Teacher, by Artsplace) \$6,500, Lifetime Record: 100-25-15-7, \$194,377

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Allied Express Pacing, AS & Trotting Pty LTD, AS. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Norman's Madeline (m, 5, McArdle--You Thrill Me, by Jate Lobell) \$3,120, \$50,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 65-16-8-4, \$186,498

O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Paul Stafford. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 4H, 2T, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Sheikh Yabooty N, Anne Bonney N, Monica Gallagher

2, YR, \$22,000, Trot, 3,4&5 YO NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT., 28.2, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:55.0, SY

1-Bluffinner (g, 4, Credit Winner--Bluff, by Donato Hanover) \$11,000, \$40,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 27-8-4-2, \$80,694

O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

2-Turbochargedpete (g, 4, Uncle Peter--Turbochargedroxie, by Cayenne Turbo) \$5,500, \$6,500 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 48-7-8-7, \$61,531

O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Franklin Farms. T-Todd Luther. D-Jason Bartlett.

RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Cavalier George (g, 4, Johnny William--Right Back At You, by Striking Sahbra) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 33-6-0-5, \$58,951
O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-C Andrew Carss, CA. T-Paul Stafford. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: NS, 2Q, 2H, 5, 3T - Finish Order: Deswanslittellelorie, Yankee Girlfriend, Swiss House Onfire

4, YR, \$18,000, Trot, 3&4 YO NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT., 29.1, 59.1, 1:27.4, 1:57.1, SY

1-Titans Hope (f, 3, E L Titan--Fiery Manes, by Angus Hall) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 14-2-3-1, \$39,963
O-Thomas A & Elizabeth C Rankin, CA. B-Thomas A & Elizabeth C Rankin, CA. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Chrome Package (g, 4, Smashed--Lady Jubilee, by Lockkeeper) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 29-1-6-9, \$27,799
O-Godinez Racing Stable LLC. B-Scott L Altizer. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

3-Charming Bank (g, 3, Break The Bank K--Charmer Hall, by Tom Ridge) \$2,160, \$15,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-3-0-3, \$18,602
O-George Beck. B-Stephen H Sexton. T-Symon Spicer. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 3H, 5, 4H, 3T - Finish Order: Pivotal, Big Charlie Moran, Tbtwelve, Sevenshadesofgrey, Destiny Blue Chip

5, YR, \$15,000, Pace, NW \$7,500 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW \$5,000 L5.", 28.4, 58.0, 1:26.0, 1:53.0, SY

1-Walkinshaw N (g, 9, Mach Three--Monaro, by In The Pocket) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 116-25-15-11, \$276,770
O-William A Hartt. B-B A Spurdle, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Scott Zeron.

2-My Delight (h, 6, Betterthancheddar--Kg Delight, by Northern Luck) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 87-12-17-7, \$277,837
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jay E Spector & Daniel F Kiwak. B-Winbak Farm. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

3-Tulow N (g, 10, Mach Three--Tessa Bromac, by Mystical Shark) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 213-39-37-26, \$401,055
O-William E Emmons. B-Brisbane Pastoral Co Pty LTD, NZ. T-William Adamczyk. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 2Q, 1H, 2, 2H - Finish Order: Betting Exchange, Western Hill, Lets Roll, Globaldomination N, Our Majordan A

6, YR, \$15,000, Pace, F&M NW \$7,500 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$5,000 L5." AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$15,000., 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.3, 1:53.2, SY

1-Malnificent (m, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Malabrigo, by Western Paradise) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 109-25-22-13, \$250,346
O-Latz A Luck Stable & Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo. B-Buntainwood Farm, CA. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Austin Siegelman.

2-Checkered Past (m, 6, American Ideal--Character Flaw, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,750, \$75,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 102-12-24-8, \$281,077
O-All Star Racing Inc.. B-Old Block Stables Inc & Kenneth H Klein. T-Mark Ford. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Bye Bye Michelle (m, 11, Stonebridge Regal--Wuzz A Bye, by Drop-off) \$1,800, \$900 2011 SC-FE, Lifetime Record: 263-54-51-41, \$543,691
O-Clifford N Grundy. B-John Michael Curry, CA. T-Mike Watson. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, 3H, 1H, 1, NK - Finish Order: Scandalicious, Sandy's Beach, Millwood Bonnie N, Iron Mistress, Topville Angelina

7, YR, \$42,000, Pace, F&M OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-7 DRAWN POST POSITION 8 ASSIGNED, 27.0, 55.2, 1:22.3, 1:51.1, SY

1-Imprincessgemma A (m, 7, Village Jolt--Melody Stride, by In The Pocket) \$21,000, Lifetime Record: 69-24-16-8, \$344,674
O-Wish Me Luck Stables LLC & Rahda Adventures LLC. B-M G & J Davis, AS. T-Antonino Putorti. D-Austin Siegelman.

2-Racine Bell (m, 4, So Surreal--Ty's Artist, by Real Artist) \$10,500, \$9,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 38-18-8-4, \$428,026
O-Chris S & Dale G Lawton. B-Jim Winske. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Feelin Red Hot (m, 8, Feelin Friskie--Red Rapid Girl, by Red River Hanover) \$5,040, Lifetime Record: 148-42-24-20, \$737,831
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Mary E Stonack & Michael A & John S Palmeri. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1T, 2, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Lovely Donna, Dragon Roll, Jossie James A, Seaswift Joy N, Sports Flix

8, YR, \$19,000, Pace, F&M NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNER OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5." AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$20,000., 27.4, 57.1, 1:25.1, 1:54.0, SY

1-Angel's Pride (m, 7, Roll With Joe--Angel Place, by Artsplace) \$9,500, \$22,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 118-27-13-16, \$524,018
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jfe Enterprise LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.



2-Shellie De Vie (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Beach Girl De Vie, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,750, \$27,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 96-15-16-8, \$170,744
O-Robert J Arzano. B-Antoinette M Nigito. T-Paul Fusco. D-Jason Bartlett.

RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

3-A Crafty Lady (m, 8, Mach Three--Cams Leading Lady, by Million Dollar Cam) \$2,280, Lifetime Record: 153-27-25-22, \$313,730
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Robert L Hamather, CA. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Annabeth, Milady Denver A, Late Night Date A, Acefourtyfour Alex, Chase You

9, YR, \$23,000, Pace, F&M NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW\$10,000 L5" AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$25,000
AE. 4&5 YO F&M NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 28.1, 58.2, 1:26.2, 1:54.0, SY

1-Demeter N (m, 6, Art Major--Weka Lass, by Badlands Hanover) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 61-18-13-10, \$152,401
O-Martin R Budkey & A Harris Racing LLC. B-L J Smith, NZ. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Dance Club (m, 4, A Rocknroll Dance--Liscaramore, by Artsplace) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 49-11-8-7, \$206,588
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-David B Wills & Douglas W Brechler. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Stellenbosch (m, 7, Mach Three--Catch A Wish, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 119-15-21-13, \$215,709
O-Millar Farms, CA. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Scott Blackler. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1, 1T, H - Finish Order: Betcha Baby, Belfast N, Classy Chapel N, Lady Rocknrolla A, Cabowabocuttie

10, YR, \$30,000, Pace, F&M NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS., 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:51.4, SY

1-Siesta Beach (m, 5, American Ideal--Nikki Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$15,000, \$25,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 61-15-14-10, \$262,995
O-Eric A Prevost. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Rocknroll Annie (m, 5, A Rocknroll Dance--Miss Annie J, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,500, \$37,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 65-11-10-5, \$158,349
O-Ricky A Bucci & Blue Meadow Farm LLC. B-Lindwood Farm. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Take Abit Of Life (m, 5, Western Terror--Justasign Hanover, by Life Sign) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 86-10-13-19, \$160,445
O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & Rosalia Huff. B-Vae LLC. T-Jake Huff. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 2 - Finish Order: North Star Ideal, Rockn Philly, Ann Hill, Ys Tallia

11, YR, \$20,000, Trot, 3,4&5 YO NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$51,500 LT., 29.2, 59.4, 1:28.4, 1:58.2, SY

1-Diffident (f, 3, Father Patrick--Noble Miss, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$10,000, \$115,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-3-2-3, \$53,554
O-S R F Stable. B-Save H Stewart & Tom Schmucker & David W Miller. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Jason Bartlett.

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Cherry Red (g, 4, Deweycheatumnhowe--Cherry Lane, by Lindy Lane) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 34-4-6-2, \$52,011
O-Joseph A & Christine E Di Nicola. B-Joseph A & Christine E Di Nicola. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Reel Em In (g, 4, Crazy--Take The Plunge, by Donerail) \$2,400, \$5,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 42-5-7-11, \$32,144
O-Anthony R Mazzeo. B-Robert A & Gregory S Tucker. T-Robert Dill. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 2T, 1H, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Brilliant Bob, Momm's My Dad, Seventier, I Have A Dream, Breezing Prayer

12, YR, \$23,000, Pace, F&M NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW\$10,000 L5" AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$25,000
AE. 4&5 YO F&M NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 26.3, 56.2, 1:24.2, 1:53.2, SY

1-Slick Artist A (m, 7, Art Major--Slick Bird, by Bettor's Delight) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 89-18-18-11, \$239,447
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-B V Richardson, AS & K A Hall, WA & G B Ralston, NZ & N J Pinner, AS. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

2-Bronze Over N (m, 9, Changeover--Bronze Lady, by Lislea) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 130-24-26-17, \$349,252
O-Larry J Fischer & Jay E Spector. B-K T & Mrs S D Marshall, NZ. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

3-Ponder The Odds (m, 5, Ponder--Figure The Odds, by Artiscape) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 59-17-5-7, \$183,443
O-Kathleen & Donald J La Montagne. B-Kathleen La Montagne. T-Kathleen La Montagne. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: High Rolling A, Poppy Drayton N, Tell Me A Joke, Tall Poppy N, Sezana N

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY

GOSHEN HISTORIC TRACK *report*

Friday's Results:

3, Gosh, \$10,850, Trot, LANDMARK STAKE #39 TWO YEAR OLDS, 30.0, 1:00.1, 1:30.1, 2:00.0, GD

1-Velvet Style (c, 2, Credit Winner--Velvet's Katie Bug, by Andover Hall) \$5,967, \$23,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-0, \$11,817
O-George A & Rose Bonomo. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-Mark Ford. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Divine Power (c, 2, Conway Hall--Dw's Divine, by Dilbert Hanover) \$2,712, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$3,462
O-Debra J Miller. B-Debra J Miller. T-Debra Miller. D-Renaldo Morales III.

3-Chelios (g, 2, Resolve--Dame Edna, by Broad Bahn) \$1,302, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$1,302
O-Douglas R Ackerman. B-Douglas R Ackerman. T-D R Ackerman. D-D R Ackerman.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1Q, 2, 3, 2H, 5 - Finish Order: Zeluspedia

5, Gosh, \$10,575, Pace, LANDMARK STAKE #38 THREE YEAR OLDS First Division TOTAL PURSE: \$21,150, 28.2, 58.2, 1:29.2, 1:57.2, GD

1-Mullinax (c, 3, American Ideal--Up Front Kellie Jo, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,816, Lifetime Record: 19-7-4-3, \$133,343
O-William L Varney. B-C Ed Mullinax & Mark S Ford. T-Mark Ford. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Six Degrees (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Apogee Hanover, by Jereme's Jet) \$2,643, \$110,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-2-3-3, \$37,491
O-W J Donovan & Purnel & Libby LLC & Joe Sbrocco & Thomas R Dillon. B-Fair Winds Stable. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Hurrikanekingcarlo (g, 3, Artspeak--Allamerican Celeb, by Pro Bono Best) \$1,269, \$26,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-0-1-1, \$5,045
O-Jonathan Klee Racing & William Garofalo & Justin B Bolasci. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Tyler Buter.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, HD, T - Finish Order: Regal Royal, Air Guitar

6, Gosh, \$10,575, Pace, LANDMARK STAKE #38 THREE YEAR OLDS Second Division TOTAL PURSE: \$21,150, 28.1, 57.1, 1:26.2, 1:55.3, GD

1-Bare It Hill (g, 3, Racing Hill--Mcgrin N Mcbare It, by McArdle) \$5,287, \$13,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-4-0-2, \$27,079
O-James D & Heather M Minton. B-Larry R Miller. T-James Minton. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Dillinger (g, 3, Always B Miki--Bodacious Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$2,643, \$120,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-1-1-4, \$16,487
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Max J Hemp & Dr John M Egloff. B-Vieux Carre Farms. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Saranac Blue Chip (g, 3, American Ideal--So Nice, by Ponder) \$1,269, \$52,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-3-6-1, \$37,760
O-Leona M Morrissey, CA. B-Gene Oldford Farms LLC & Stephen E Oldford & Tyler L Buter. T-Dan Morrissey. D-Tyler Buter.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, H, 2Q, 4, 10H - Finish Order: Bell's David, Caviart Skipper

8, Gosh, \$11,350, Pace, LANDMARK STAKE #39 TWO YEAR OLDS, 31.1, 1:02.1, 1:32.1, 2:00.2, GD

1-Stretch The Line (g, 2, Huntsville--Jessalilmixup, by Little Steven) \$6,242, \$16,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$6,242
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Rock And Roll Stable Inc. B-Eric Taddeo. T-Erv Miller. D-Tyler Buter.

2-Etbauer (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Wild West Show, by Western Hanover) \$2,837, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$10,091
O-Raymond W Schnittker. B-Raymond W Schnittker. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Blaz N Chip (c, 2, Heston Blue Chip--Crystal Blaze, by Geartogear) \$1,362, \$7,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$1,362
O-Henry F Conradt & Jennifer L Papiernik. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Mungillo. D-Jason Bartlett.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2T, 2H, 1T, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Keystonefightnight

HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

Friday's Results:

7, HoP, \$18,000, Trot, **THE DOYLE LONNEGAN** 2 Year Old Fillies - N/W 1 Ext PM Race LT - Final (Indiana Sired)(purse reflects \$18,000 from SBDF), 28.4, 1:00.2, 1:30.2, 1:57.3, FT

1-Callmesue (f, 2, Dover Dan--Lisas Mission, by Mr Lavec) \$9,000, \$14,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$13,250
O-Cheyenne E & James D Yoder. B-Richard L Frey. T-James Yoder. D-James Yoder.

2-Walk With Me (f, 2, Striking Lindsey--Youneverwalkalone, by Kadabra) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 4-2-2-0, \$11,000
O-Matthew A Miller. B-Karl Dean Miller. T-Doug Rideout. D-Doug Rideout.

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Tabsladyone (f, 2, Mr Cantab--Buckeye Lady One, by Pilgrims Taj) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$4,285

O-Lloyd Wittmer & Macomber Racing. B-Lloyd Wittmer. T-Jamie Macomber. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 6Q, 1H, 2Q, 5, 7H - Finish Order: Swans Cash Prise, Rockabye Fashion, Rainbows Dream, Swans Eye, Social Swan, Tori Tori

10, HoP, \$18,000, Pace, **THE HENRY GONDORFF** 2 Year Old Fillies - N/W 1 Ext PM Race LT - Final (Indiana Sired)(purse reflects \$18,000 from SBDF), 27.2, 58.0, 1:27.0, 1:54.1, FT

1-Marvelous Marshia (f, 2, Always A Virgin--Honey's Luck, by Sportsmaster) \$9,000, \$42,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$13,250

O-William C & William P De Long & Mia M DeLong & Marsha Lewis-Veitia. B-Marc A & Maynard Lee Bontrager. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

2-Lorraine Smoke (f, 2, Jk Endofanera--Rebid, by Sportsmaster) \$4,500, \$13,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$5,180

O-Cheyenne E & James D Yoder. B-Lyle D Bontrager. T-James Yoder. D-James Yoder.

3-Majors Miracle (f, 2, Luck Be Withyou--Majors Centerfold, by Art Major) \$2,160, \$5,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$4,285

O-Eash Racing Stable Inc. B-Jonas Graber. T-Don Eash. D-Don Eash.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3H, 3, HD, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Ever A Jk, The Letter, Hedda Hopper, Gd Kayla's Image, Running On Faith, Townline Glory

12, HoP, \$18,000, Trot, **THE LUTHER COLEMAN** 2 Year Olds - N/W 1 Ext PM Race LT - Final (Indiana Sired)(purse reflects \$18,000 from SBDF), 28.4, 59.4, 1:30.2, 1:58.2, FT

1-Yo Mister (g, 2, Dover Dan--My Lady Lindy, by Conway Hall) \$9,000, \$28,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$13,250

O-Verlin D Yoder. B-Noah M Wickey & Amos S Schwartz. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

2-Summit City Sonny (g, 2, Dover Dan--Seeking A Dream, by Kadabra) \$4,500, \$15,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 3-0-3-0, \$7,375

O-Summit Pacing Acres LLC. B-Freeman Jay Bontrager. T-Byron Hooley. D-Joey Putnam.

3-Lonestar Fashion (g, 2, Crescent Fashion--Northern Daisy, by Andover Hall) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 5-3-0-2, \$7,680

O-Julie E Rideout & John A Graber. B-Lone Star Stables. T-Doug Rideout. D-Robert Taylor.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 10Q, 6T, 3H, H, NK - Finish Order: Top Tuxedo, Starlit Dandy, Starlitcresentroll, Muscle Valley, Racer Dan, Muscle Rocky, Martz Tuck

MEADOWLANDS report

Friday's Early Results:

1, M, \$20,000, Pace, * NON-WAGERING - POST TIME 6:00 PM * NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg, 28.2, 58.4, 1:29.1, 1:57.4, SY

1-Not So Evil (f, 2, Great Vintage--Evil Fight, by Western Ideal) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,000

O-James J Craparotta & Patrick D Berry. B-James J Craparotta & Patrick D Berry. T-Traci Berry. D-Pat Berry.

2-Dry Ridge Cutie (f, 2, Sunfire Blue Chip--Manhattan Design, by The Panderosa) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Randy L Ringer. B-Randy L Ringer. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Luke Hanners.

3-Hot Stuff (f, 2, Lis Mara--One Way West, by Western Hanover) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Philip Jasper. B-Arnold M Haskin & Philip Jasper. T-Philip Jasper. D-Jason Thompson.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2Q, 1Q, 1Q, 3, 9H - Finish Order: Bee Aware

2, M, \$20,000, Pace, * NON-WAGERING - POST TIME 6:15 PM * NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg, 29.4, 1:00.4, 1:30.1, 1:57.2, SY

1-Vintage Valentino (c, 2, Great Vintage--Early Go Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,000

O-John Joseph Urbanski. B-John Joseph Urbanski. T-John Urbanski. D-Yannick Gingras.

2-Polaris Breech (g, 2, Great Vintage--Honey Do Jigtime, by Coastocoast Yankee) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Leah Marie Vandervort. B-Leah Marie Vandervort. T-Chase Vandervort. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Count Mara (c, 2, Lis Mara--Madam Countess, by Art Major) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Robert Pyott. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC & Louis A Willinger. T-Robert Pyott. D-Dexter Dunn.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 5, 7, 10 - Finish Order: Dry Ridge Caldwell



After They Race, Give Them a Place
New Vocations Racehorse Adoption Program

NewVocations.org dot@horseadoption.com (937) 947-4020 a 501 (c) (3) public charity

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

Friday's Late Results:

1, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg, 28.4, 58.4, 1:28.2, 1:56.0, SY

1-Brickhouse Babe (f, 2, Walner--Royal Assets, by Donato Hanover) \$12,500, \$40,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Raymond W Schnittker & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Steve Jones & Paul L Bordogna. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Royal Assets Stb. T-Ray Schnittker.

D-Mark Macdonald.



2-Magic Can Happen (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Star's Edge, by Cantab Hall) \$6,250, \$20,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Perry Soderberg. B-AL J Libfeld, CA. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

3-I'm Happy Hanover (f, 2, Muscle Hill--I'm On Cloud Nine, by Angus Hall) \$3,000, \$200,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Yves Sarrazin, CA & Kapildeo Singh & Dumain Haven Farm & Danielle Henri, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7T, 6H, 5T, 3, 2 - Finish Order: Those Blues, Sabrina Hill, Bold And Beautiful, Pandora De Vie, Misswalner Fashion

2, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg, 29.1, 59.2, 1:28.4, 1:56.2, SY

1-Majestic J (c, 2, Walner--Upfrontluckycarol, by Andover Hall) \$12,500, \$115,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Coyote Wynd Farms, CA. T-Tony Alagna. D-David Miller.



2-Bully Boy Hill (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Lauramarie Hill, by Kadabra) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Tom Hill, UK. B-Tom Hill, UK. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-Grizzly Bare (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Sugar Cone, by Andover Hall) \$3,000, \$70,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Beasty LLC. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC & Julie A & Kaitlyn W Meirs.

T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 1, 1H, 2H, 1Q - Finish Order: Villain, Jack Rabbit Slims, Laws Of Motion, Fashiononthehill, Talismano

3, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg, 29.0, 58.4, 1:28.2, 1:55.1, SY

1-Penelope J (f, 2, Walner--Decadence, by Donato Hanover) \$12,500, \$160,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-K R Breeding LLC & Preferred Equine Mkt Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.



2-Selfie Queen (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Lady Lakewood, by Kadabra) \$6,250, \$170,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Robert J Leblanc & David H Anderson, CA & John D Fielding, CA. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Nancy Takter. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Blue Skies Shining (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Anikadabra, by Kadabra) \$3,000, \$230,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-The Delaware Group & Equinex Racing Corp, CA & Joe Sbrocco. B-Michael L Pozefsky & Edward W Wilson, CA. T-Christopher Beaver. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1, 1Q, 1, T - Finish Order: Jiggy Jog S, Delilah Hanover, Yanaba, Moni Heist, Cash Machine Girl, Wonderwall Lindy

4, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg, 29.1, 59.0, 1:28.3, 1:56.1, SY

1-Looks Like Moni (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Thats All Moni, by Cantab Hall) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Brittany Farms LLC & Marvin Katz, CA & AL J Libfeld, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Marvin Katz, CA & AL J Libfeld, CA. T-Nancy Takter. D-Tim Tetrick.



2-B A Superhero (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Win Missy B, by Conway Hall) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Winning Key Inc. B-Robert J Key. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Brian Sears.

3-Periculum (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Amour Heiress, by Cantab Hall) \$3,000, \$340,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Holly Lane Stud East LTD & Brixton Medical Inc & Howard A Taylor. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Marcus Melander. D-Mattias Melander.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 1Q, 1, 2, 2H - Finish Order: Hl Balou, Bjornsson, Jaqen H'ghar, Wallet, Moni's Heaven Cent

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

10, M, \$18,750, Trot, 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings N/W 2 (N/W L3 3) Extended PM Races Life AE: N/W \$25,000 Lifetime (Maidens Drawn Inside) NISO Preferred, 28.0, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.0, SY

1-Tangled Love (c, 3, Love You--Tangled Sheets, by Muscle Hill) \$9,375, \$180,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-2-3-3, \$36,865]

O-S R F Stable. B-Carter H Duer. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Victor Kirby.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Robert's Hanover (c, 3, Cantab Hall--Rule Of Hall, by Andover Hall) \$4,687, \$45,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-2-6-0, \$38,037

O-Alagna Racing LLC & Bradley J Grant, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Spy Booth (g, 3, Muscle Hill--Amour Heiress, by Cantab Hall) \$2,250, \$460,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 6-0-1-2, \$32,140

O-John D Fielding, CA & David H Anderson, CA & Robert J Leblanc & Marvin Katz, CA. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Nancy Takter. D-Josert Fonseca.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 4, 2T, 3, 2Q - Finish Order: Boaster Coaster, Speed Away, Kildare King, Glacier Hanover, Balenciaga, Magnificentfashion

11, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Fillies - 1st Leg, 28.1, 57.3, 1:26.4, 1:54.4, SY

1-Venerable (f, 2, Walner--Jolene Jolene, by Muscle Hill) \$12,500, \$210,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-David H Mc Duffee & Melvin Hartman, CA & Paul L Bordogna & Steven Arnold. B-Maume River Stables & Black Creek Farm & Martin Schmucker & Steve H Stewart. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-David Miller.

WINNER BY WALNER

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Gracelyn Hanover (f, 2, Walner--Gatka Hanover, by Muscle Massive) \$6,250, \$35,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Harmony Oaks Racing Stable Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-John Butenschoen. D-Corey Callahan.

3-Peyton Hanover (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Pennies From Above, by Cantab Hall) \$3,000, \$400,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$25,300

O-Jeffrey S Snyder & Four Friends Racing Stable LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, H, 1 - Finish Order: American Beauty, Riding High, Pardon My Lindy, Disclosure, Missy Trix, Creation

12, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg, 29.2, 58.3, 1:28.2, 1:55.4, SY

1-King Of The North (c, 2, Walner--Check Me Out, by Donato Hanover) \$12,500, \$190,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Schnittker Ward & Arden Homestead Stable & Nolamaura Racing LLC & Steven Arnold. B-Steve Jones & Raymond W Schnittker. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

WINNER BY WALNER

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Classic Hill (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Classical Annie, by Andover Hall) \$6,250, \$210,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-John A Schmucker. B-Black Creek Farm. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

3-Feast Day (g, 2, Trixton--Homefortheholidays, by Cantab Hall) \$3,000, \$25,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Lennart R & Jeff Berg & Rich Preziotti. B-Steve H Stewart. T-John Butenschoen. D-Corey Callahan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, H, 1Q, 3H, 3H - Finish Order: Wishful Order, Southwind Arturo, Slave Labour, El Toro Loco, Testing Testing

13, M, \$25,000, Trot, NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 1st Leg, 28.2, 58.2, 1:27.4, 1:56.0, SY

1-Temporal Hanover (c, 2, Walner--Think Twice, by Cantab Hall) \$12,500, \$55,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Amg Stable Inc & Kenneth Kjellgren, SD & Rick T Wahlstedt & Heights Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

WINNER BY WALNER

Hanover ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Robertsin (g, 2, Muscle Hill--Sina, by Cantab Hall) \$6,250, \$60,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Joseph Davino & Brad Shackman, CA & Drennan Stable LLC. B-Jeffrey R Gural & Moon Goddess LLC. T-Nik Drennan. D-Todd McCarthy.

3-Patrick Palema (c, 2, Muscle Hill--Future Secured, by Cantab Hall) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Bender Sweden Inc & Flyind Gaard Inc. B-Bender Sweden Inc & Roy G Holth, NO. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Tachyon, Senna, Tnt Blue Chip, Unbeatable Kemp, Rebuff, Wall Of Moni



Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

Friday's Results:

8, PRC, \$25,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP, 27.1, 57.0, 1:26.3, 1:54.1, GD

1-Now's The Moment (g, 6, Credit Winner--Glide By, by Yankee Glide) \$12,500, \$65,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 91-25-25-11, \$389,172
O-Sonya L Mac Donald. B-Diane N Ingham, CA & Harry A Rutherford, CA. T-L Alex Macdonald. D-Michael Stevenson.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale



2-Only Passing Thru (h, 7, Muscle Hill--Oasis Dream, by Cantab Hall) \$6,250, \$17,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 92-22-18-9, \$209,272
O-Diane D Whittemore. B-Fredericka V Caldwell & Bluestone Farms LLC. T-Marissa Chadbourne. D-Nicholas Graffam.

3-Joey Bats (g, 6, Holiday Road--Jn Daytona, by Muscles Yankee) \$3,000, \$17,000 2016 CAN-YS, Lifetime Record: 68-18-12-12, \$361,677
O-Scott A Dillon & Michele L Nelson. B-David S & Julie K Keyes, CA. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Jericho, Chav Hanover, Smooth Aceleration, Lucky Weekend

9, PRC, \$20,000, Trot, WINNERS OVER \$10,000 LIFETIME POST POSITIONS 1-4 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 5-9 DRAWN, M, 28.0, 57.3, 1:27.1, 1:55.2, GD

1-Winding Hill (g, 10, Here Comes Herbie--Andover Babe, by Andover Hall) \$10,000, \$37,000 2012 IN-PREM, Lifetime Record: 186-37-25-27, \$303,265
O-Diane D Whittemore. B-Ben Schmucker & Black Creek Farm. T-Marissa Chadbourne. D-Shawn T Gray.

2-Manny L (g, 6, Manofmanymissions--Eagle Canada, by Kadabra) \$5,000, \$5,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 135-24-28-13, \$233,410
O-Stephen J Picarazzi & Brett D Derue. B-Dettore Farms Inc. T-Brett Derue. D-Bruce Ranger.

3-Blue Knight (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Angostura, by Angus Hall) \$2,400, \$18,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-7-2-2, \$47,670
O-G Richard Mason Jr. B-Tymal Farms, CA. T-Ivan Davies. D-Ivan Davies.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1Q, H, Q, 2Q - Finish Order: Make It A Double, Tobasco, Massive Lightning, Trixie Dust, Knight Angel, Broadway Giant

SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

Friday's Results:

2, ScD, \$17,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF \$9,500 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$35,000 (W/A), 26.1, 54.2, 1:22.4, 1:50.3, FT

1-Evas Sports Czech (m, 5, Sportswriter--Czech With Eva, by Direct Scooter) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 66-10-13-14, \$99,030
O-1940Llc. B-Nicolas Stoukas, CA. T-Ken Holliday. D-Ken Holliday.

TARA HILLS Stud
Another SPORTSWRITER Winner!

2-Penpaperpaige (m, 4, Pet Rock--Park Lane Paige, by Art Major) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 28-13-8-4, \$348,611
O-Shirley A Le Vin. B-Shirley A Le Vin. T-Jeff Smith. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Sugar Dance (m, 5, Ghee's House--Sugar Biscuit, by Modern Art) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 53-14-6-12, \$124,565
O-Sandra D Hennessey & Paula M Sugars. B-Ohio State Ati. T-Sandra Hennessey. D-Dan Noble.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: I M Mccited, D Gs Elsa, Bad Sammie

4, ScD, \$22,000, Trot, OPEN POST POSITIONS 1 - 7 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 8 & 9 ASSIGNED, 27.2, 55.4, 1:25.0, 1:53.4, FT

1-Lane Of Stone (h, 5, Wishing Stone--Wisteria Lane, by Lindy Lane) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 52-24-9-7, \$580,552
O-Harry Horowitz. B-Harry & Iris T Horowitz. T-Mark Winters. D-Jeff Nisonger.

2-Icanflylikeanangel (g, 7, Archangel--Fox Valley London, by Vaporize) \$5,500, \$27,000 2015 Goshen, Lifetime Record: 112-26-38-15, \$488,783
O-Randall B Bendis & Pollack Racing LLC. B-L Michelle Oglesby & John R Hallett. T-Randy Bendis. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

3-Pure Chance (m, 5, Triumphant Caviar--Jewell Creek, by Credit Winner) \$2,640, \$9,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 48-13-12-4, \$460,095
O-Christopher F Beaver & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Jonas L Schlabach. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7H, 4Q, 1Q, Q, T - Finish Order: Refined, Mission Accepted, T Barr, Cupid Hanover, Pass The Vape, Thunder

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

7, ScD, \$22,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES OPEN POST POSITIONS 1 & 8 ASSIGNED POST POSITIONS 2 - 7 DRAWN, 27.0, 54.0, 1:21.3, 1:50.1, FT

1-Drama Act (m, 4, Well Said--Lounge Act, by Cam's Card Shark) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 27-16-3-3, \$323,982

O-The Ok Corral. B-The Ok Corral. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

2-Miss You N (m, 7, Betterthancheddar--Woman In Black, by Courage Under Fire) \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 69-26-12-11, \$347,615

O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-M H Lemon, NZ & Mrs P C Kingston, NZ. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

3-Play For Pay (m, 5, Tellitlikeitis--Fox Valley Ivy, by Incredible Finale) \$2,640, \$15,500 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 69-15-14-16, \$318,814

O-Ira Steinberg. B-Diana L Wilson. T-Michael Arnold. D-Kayne Kauffman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7Q, 5T, 4H, 2, HD - Finish Order: Gone Girl, Mcmarkle Sparkle, Talkaboutaqueen, The Bethinator, Danikova

8, ScD, \$150,000, Trot, THE NEXT GENERATION 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT OHIO SIRE, 27.4, 56.4, 1:27.0, 1:57.4, FT

1-Be My Baby Now (f, 2, What The Hill--Baby Bella, by Raffaello Ambrosio) \$75,000, \$47,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$75,000

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Knox Services Inc & Hatfield Stables. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

2-Reichers Caviar (f, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Reichers, by Credit Winner) \$37,500, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$37,500

O-Lance M & Larry J Baylis & Christopher F Beaver. B-Sweiger Stables LLC. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

3-Moments Created (f, 2, Creatine--Kt Pricelessmoment, by Wonder Dancer) \$18,000, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$21,900

O-Rebecca R Sugg & Watson Harness Racing. B-Aaron A Miller. T-Edward Miller. D-Kurt Sugg.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7H, 6, 3, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Martysmagicmoment, Oftom, Favorite Aunt, Lovely Liv, Madame Madelyn, Lady Camryn

10, ScD, \$150,000, Trot, THE NEXT GENERATION 2 YEAR OLD COLT TROT OHIO SIRE, 29.2, 58.2, 1:27.2, 1:57.0, FT

1-Chulo (c, 2, What The Hill--Chula, by Majestic Son) \$75,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$75,000

O-Buckstone Land Livestock. B-Renee A Spahr. T-Per Engblom. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

2-Creatine Star (g, 2, Creatine--My Shooting Star, by Malabar Man) \$37,500, \$10,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$37,500

O-Carl T Howard & Joyce A Mc Clelland & Larry W Wills. B-Polly S Hilliard & William R Hilliard Jr. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Dan Noble.

3-Rose Run Xtra (c, 2, Cash Hall--Anything But Love, by Conway Hall) \$18,000, \$45,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$20,000

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hatfield Stables & Knox Services Inc & Jason V Melillo. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 2Q, 1H, H - Finish Order: Voyageoficeandfire, Rose Run Xtreme, Hustlenomics, Bridge To Victory, Striking Count, Pappardelle

11, ScD, \$17,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF \$9,700 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$35,000 CLAIMER (W/A), 27.3, 56.2, 1:24.2, 1:52.4, FT

1-Joey (g, 6, Yankee Glide--Jodi's Jayme, by American Winner) \$8,500, \$25,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 66-14-14-7, \$152,643

O-William Wilbur & Leslie Dunn Zendt. B-Windsong Stable. T-Leslie Zendt. D-Aaron Merriman.

2-Setit And Forgetit (g, 5, Dontyouforgetit--Carscot Review, by Oaklea Julian) \$4,250, \$7,500 2017 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 88-22-26-9, \$160,546

O-Calvin T Lamb Estate. B-Joseph S Yoder & Travis W Amos. T-Daniel Jones. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

3-Another Breath (g, 8, Lou's Legacy--Jailhouse Broad, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 164-26-34-28, \$487,187

O-Johnny C Stant. B-Duane M Lowe. T-Chris Mc Guire. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1Q, 1H, 1, 1T - Finish Order: Yanks Dugout, Count On Cody, Shes Got Bling, Fanatic, Spirit Of Deo

THE MEADOWS *report*

Friday's Results:

1, Mea, \$54,856, Trot, *****MEADOW GLADYS***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.1, 58.3, 1:28.2, 1:58.0, FT

1-Vogue (f, 2, Father Patrick--Swan And Only, by Kadabra) \$27,428, \$60,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,428

O-Engblom Stable LLC & Wiesman Farms LLC & Joyce A Mc Clelland & R A W Equine Inc, CA. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Per Engblom. D-David Miller.

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Baptism (f, 2, Southwind Frank--Fall From Grace, by Chapter Seven) \$13,714, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$13,714

O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Behindblueyes (f, 2, Southwind Frank--Behindcloseddoors, by Andover Hall) \$6,582, \$190,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,582

O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & S R F Stable. B-Sergent Stables LLC & Andray Farm. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 6, 1H, 1, HD - Finish Order: Hl Revina, Gooville, Lady Montague, Tsm Emilia T

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

3, Mea, \$54,856, Trot, ***MEADOW GLADYS***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.4, 59.3, 1:29.0, 1:57.0, FT**

1-Mimi Ocean Hanover (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Musetta Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$27,428, \$125,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,428
O-Ralph L Curry. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Annie Stoebe. D-Dave Palone.



ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Pink Gypsy (f, 2, Father Patrick--Margarita Momma, by Yankee Glide) \$13,714, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$24,864
O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO & Kentuckiana Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Manon (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Are You Ready, by Broadway Hall) \$6,582, \$95,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,582
O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Tim Tetrack.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5, 7, 2, Q, 1T - Finish Order: Avacakes, Tiltheloverunsout, Demasiado, Tsm Loyal T

4, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.4, 1:00.4, 1:30.4, 2:00.4, SY**

1-Whiskey Girl (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Phabaj Hanover, by Andover Hall) \$10,000, \$20,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$15,850
O-Jo Ann Looney-King. B-Donald R Longfellow. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrack.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Miss Principle (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Dancing On Stage, by Broadway Hall) \$5,000, \$21,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Timothy G Betts & Nicholas A Catalano & Keith J Pippi. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Scott Betts. D-Corey Callahan.

3-Dallas Bi (f, 2, Donato Hanover--Octavia Bi, by Self Possessed) \$2,400, \$7,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$6,512
O-Mitchell L York. B-M Biasuzzi Stable Inc. T-Mitchell York. D-Mike Wilder.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 4H, H, 2, 3T - Finish Order: Divine Kronos S, Girl From Queens, Golden Girl K, Patricks Choice, Chambers Cove, Something Pink

8, Mea, \$54,856, Trot, ***MEADOW GLADYS***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.3, 58.3, 1:27.1, 1:56.2, SY**

1-Dreamonhigh (f, 2, Andover Hall--Rc's Dream, by Rc Royalty) \$27,428, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,428
O-Amos Leon Lengacher. B-Amos Leon Lengacher. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

2-A Perfect Helen (f, 2, Father Patrick--Asixpakfromperfect, by Windsong's Legacy) \$13,714, \$60,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$13,714
O-Jeff Gregory Inc & Martin P Garey & George L Romanoff & William H Richardson. B-Robert S Detweiler. T-Jeff Gregory. D-Jeff Gregory.

3-Ebbies Lady (f, 2, Southwind Frank--Ebbtide Hall, by Cash Hall) \$6,582, \$50,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,582
O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Young Guns. B-Samuel I Stoltzfus Jr. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, 1H, 2, 3Q - Finish Order: Tie One On, Missalette, Dixiechick Hanover, Turn The Tab

9, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.0, 1:00.1, 1:30.0, 1:59.3, SY**

1-Gumdrop Hanover (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Grits' N Seven, by Chapter Seven) \$10,000, \$27,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$12,925
O-Edward H Kimmel & David L Wiest Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-David Wiest. D-Corey Callahan.



ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Heart Matters (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Ts Fast Forward, by S J's Photo) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$7,925
O-Todd M & Christine L Schadel & Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. B-Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. T-Todd Schadel. D-Tim Tetrack.

3-Curry Hanover (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Celebrity Nike, by Yankee Glide) \$2,400, \$14,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Virginia P & Kathy L Schoeffel & James M Reuther & Stephen C Lander. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Steve Schoeffel. D-Brady Brown.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4H, Q, H, 2 - Finish Order: Sun Temple, Cholula, Till Im Gone, Free Drinks, Xiomara, Tiana

10, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, *PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.0, 59.4, 1:29.4, 2:00.1, SY**

1-Gingerzzz (f, 2, Bar Hopping--Scarlett's Legacy, by Sj's Caviar) \$10,000, \$9,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$10,600
O-Tylor Williams. B-Max J Hempt. T-Nathan Bresnahan. D-David Miller.

2-Southern Autumn (f, 2, Southwind Frank--Alix Hall, by Conway Hall) \$5,000, \$45,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-The Delaware Group & Equinex Racing Corp, CA & Joe Sbrocco. B-Stephen A Zehr & Black Creek Farm. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Scott Zeron.

3-Just Do It Lucas (f, 2, Cantab Hall--Upside Hanover, by Muscles Yankee) \$2,400, \$12,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Howard S Jacobs & Hurrikane Racing LLC. B-Robert J Krivelin. T-Jason Robinson. D-Tim Tetrack.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8H, 6, 2, NS, 2Q - Finish Order: Young Michelle, Pass The Time, V Four Victorious, Stop And Search, Goo Goo Lu Lu, Fierce Woman

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

Friday's Results:

2, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLDS, NW 1 RACE LIFETIME, 29.1, 59.3, 1:29.4, 1:58.1

1-Duly Resolved (b,c,2 - Resolve-Motown Muscle-Muscle Mass) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Bax Stable, Dave Hudson, Don Allensen, Gaelic Stable B-Bet Max Stables Inc T-John Bax D-Paul Macdonell



Another **RESOLVE** Winner!



Preferred Equine YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

2-Magical Major (b,g,2 - Father Patrick-Magical Steph-Kadabra)

O-Gary & Trevor Lance, Brian Samis B-GI Racing Inc T-Gary Lance D-Chris Christoforou

3-Marvin Hagler (b,c,2 - Crazyed-Showmeyourmuscles-Muscles Yankee)

O-Mary Pedden, Mark Macquarrie B-Mike Sparks T-Mark Macquarrie D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$100,600, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 28.4, 58.2, 1:27.1, 1:55.3

1-Speak Your Mind (b,f,2 - Artspeak-Lu Lu Q-Mcardle) \$50,300, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$50,300

O-Frank Cannon B-Steve Stewart T-Dr Ian Moore D-Tyler Moore



ARTSPEAK Winner!



2-Speaker Nancy (b,f,2 - Artspeak-Lets Imagine-Dragon Again)

O-Jamie Copley, Ottawabob Racing Stable B-Walntidge Farm Inc T-James Copley D-Trevor Henry

3-Marykeeponburnin (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Mary Artman-Artsplace)

O-Dr Steve Taylor, Pam Forgie B-Stephanie Smithrothaug T-Pam Forgie D-Tyler Moore

►► [Replay](#) ►►

4, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$8,500 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$17,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$20,000, 26.4, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:52.1

1-Twin B Tipster (b,m,5 - Bettors Delight-Millers Bird-Mcardle) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 69-9-11-11, \$169,571

O-Travis Cullen B-Twinbrook Limited T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

2-Better Be Donna N (b,m,7 - Betterthancheddar-Hip Pocket-In The Pocket)

O-Stephen Klunowski B-Alabar Nz Ltd T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

3-Goodnight Irene (br,m,5 - Big Jim-Goddesss Princess-Dragon Again)

O-Gordon Remmen B-Seelster Famrs Inc T-Gordon Remmen D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

6, Wbs, \$100,600, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 27.4, 57.0, 1:26.1, 1:54.0

1-Prohibition Legal (b,f,2 - Big Jim-Catch A Wish-Jennas Beach Boy) \$50,300, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$50,300

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald

2-I Love Ongait (b,f,2 - Sunshine Beach-So In Love-American Ideal)

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc, Bottom Line Racing Llc, Mac Nichol B-Let It Ride Stables Inc T-Dr Ian Moore D-Bob McClure

3-Better Double Flip (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Double Flip-Badlands Hanover)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Mortgage Boys Stable, Linda Bedard, 3 Hero Stables B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 4) RACES OR \$20,000 (FM \$25,000) LIFETIME, 29.0, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:55.4

1-Ritson (b,c,3 - Cantab Hall-Sheenas Shadow-Yankee Glide) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 14-2-3-1, \$34,955

O-Mark Steacy, Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, Dale Larson B-James Wilhite T-Shawn Steacy D-James Macdonald

2-The Prince (b,g,3 - Archangel-Princess Lilly-Muscle Mass)

O-Imagine Stable, Party Dont Stop Racing B-7837666 Canada Inc T-Chantal Mitchell D-Paul Macdonell

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Magic Wanda (b,m,4 - Kadabra-Bax Of Life-Windsongs Legacy)

O-Home Stretch Holdings Inc, Lloyd & Barbara Tylee B-Jerry Duford, Joanne Wray T-Jerry Duford D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLDS, NW 1 RACE LIFETIME, 29.0, 58.2, 1:27.2, 1:56.1

1-Google My Chrome (b,g,2 - Betterthancheddar-Crazy She Calls Me-Mach Three) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Blake Macintosh, Princeton Farms Inc, Veikko Pajunen B-Gerald & Jesse Belore T-Blake Macintosh D-James Macdonald



2-Stone Carver (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Marquise De Sarah-Mach Three)

O-Robert Bridges B-Robert Bridges T-Anthony Beaton D-Scott Young

3-Ats Hanover (br,g,2 - Bettors Delight-Always True-Western Hanover)

O-Menary Guerriero, Steve Heimbecker, Alan Alber, P B G Stables Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$26,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$25,000 LAST 5 STARTS. AE: NW 9 RACES OR \$175,000 LIFETIME. AE: NW OF A RACE IN 2021, 27.1, 55.2, 1:24.0, 1:51.1

1-Marloe Hanover (b,m,4 - Captaintreacherous-Mesmerize Bluechip-Sportswriter) \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 48-13-11-8, 530,345

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc, JI Benson Stables Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Dr Ian Moore D-Bob McClure



2-Lit De Rose (br,m,6 - Leader Bayama-Intense-Shanghai Phil)

O-Guy Corbeil B-Guy Corbeil T-Richard Moreau D-Louis-Philippe Roy

3-Karma Seelster (b,m,4 - Sportswriter-Kiddie Cocktail-Bettors Delight)

O-Eileen Waples, Karen Hauver, Shady Hill Racing Stable B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

10, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 3 RACES OR \$67,000 LIFETIME, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:53.2

1-Postmodernism (b,m,5 - American Ideal-Art Obsession-Art Major) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 35-6-3-4, \$76,599

O-2729346 Ontario Inc B-Flintlock Farm Inc T-Jody McClure D-Bob McClure

2-Amini (br,f,3 - Sportswriter-St Lads Hailaroo-Presidential Ball)

O-David Morgan B-St Lads Farm T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

3-Game Of Shadows (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Cheyenne Ava-Camluck)

O-1876472 Ontario Inc, Louis-Philippe Roy, Michel Letarte, Jean Allaire B-Winbak Farm T-Richard Moreau D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

Friday's Results:

3, YR, \$19,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 56.0, 1:23.2, 1:52.2, FT

1-Fashiononthebeach (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Dance Until Dawn, by Artsplace) \$9,500, \$150,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 71-9-15-13, \$178,326

O-Dowse Racing Inc. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.



2-Brackley Beach (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Db Blue Chip, by Art Major) \$4,750, Lifetime Record: 127-11-9-17, \$142,996

O-Triple D Stables Inc & George Brennan Inc. B-Schooner Li Stable, CA. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

3-Mariner Seelster (g, 12, Camluck--M T Freedom, by Albert Albert) \$2,280, \$102,000 2010 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 354-46-51-39, \$643,938

O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5, 5, 3H, 2Q, NK - Finish Order: Play The Field, Thisjetsabookin, Cool Blues Man, Pembroke Joey, Astaire

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

4, YR, \$23,000, Trot, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$25,000 AE.
4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 28.0, 58.1, 1:26.2, 1:55.2, FT

1-Barry Black (g, 10, Oardo--Pepette Jolie, by Classic Rodney) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 145-16-18-16, \$393,393

O-Blue Meadow Farm LLC & Ricky A Bucci. B-Francis Floquet, FR. T-Ricky Bucci. D-George Brennan.

2-Kandy Sweet (m, 4, Team Six--The Talented One, by Steven One) \$5,750, \$3,500 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 44-6-4-7, \$83,125

O-Cinderella Stables. B-Fred C Polk. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Secret Bro (g, 6, Dejarmbro--Secret Thoughts, by San Pellegrino) \$2,760, \$10,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 90-10-17-16, \$235,008

O-Donald Sider. B-Schare D Adams. T-Donald Sider. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1T, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: New Heaven, Grey, Seven Knights, Chief Justice

5, YR, \$30,000, Trot, PREFERRED HANDICAP POST POSITION 1 ASSIGNED POST POSITIONS 2-8 DRAWN, 29.0, 59.1, 1:27.4, 1:56.0, SY

1-Bourbon Express (g, 4, RC Royalty--Kasha, by Conway Hall) \$15,000, \$22,000 2018 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 35-12-7-4, \$275,208

O-Salvatore G Vullo & James S De Armond & Jessica L Okusko. B-Annette Roydon. T-Jim King Jr. D-Jordan Stratton.

2-Spoiled Princess (m, 4, Trixton--Fashion Spooner, by Broadway Hall) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 31-10-4-3, \$264,331

O-Black Horse Racing & Christina Takter. B-Robert Mc Nerney & Hauser Bros Rcng Ent LLC. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-Blue And Bold (g, 5, Yankee Glide--Upside Blue Chip, by Dream Vacation) \$3,600, \$10,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 76-12-9-11, \$140,457

O-Deborah Daguet. B-Little E LLC. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 2, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Deltasun A, P L Ketchup, Sumatra, What Chapter, Cool Clifford

6, YR, \$150,000, Trot, THE \$175,000 2021 NEW YORK NEW YORK MILE 3 YO FILLY STARTING FEE \$1,250 + \$26.30 NYS STARTING FEE, 28.4, 59.0, 1:28.0, 1:56.4, SY

1-Iteration (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Steamy Windows, by Muscle Massive) \$75,000, \$250,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-8-1-2, \$469,247

O-Courant Inc. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

2-Sweeping Rainbow (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Lady Rainbow, by Muscles Yankee) \$37,500, \$85,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-2-6-0, \$111,329

O-Val D'Or Farms & Theodore Gewertz. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Joe Holloway. D-David Miller.

3-Rebel Girl (f, 3, Cantab Hall--Please Beehave, by Muscle Hill) \$18,000, \$75,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-3-2-2, \$80,974

O-Melvin Hartman, CA & David H Mc Duffee & Diamond Creek Racing. B-White Birch Farm. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Dexter Dunn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 2, 2, 1 - Finish Order: Imhatra Am S, Lindys Dollywood, Mazzarati, Contested Hanover, Presto

7, YR, \$150,000, Pace, THE \$200,000 2021 PARK MGM PACE 3 YO FILLY STARTING FEE \$1,250 + \$26.30 NYS STARTING FEE, 28.2, 58.2, 1:26.1, 1:53.2, SY

1-Test Of Faith (f, 3, Art Major--Cannae Cammie, by Cam's Card Shark) \$75,000, \$92,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-12-1-0, \$637,700

O-Melvin P Segal & Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Eddie Gran. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Brett Pelling. D-David Miller.

2-Heart Of Mine (f, 3, Roll With Joe--Acquavella, by Western Ideal) \$37,500, \$70,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-7-6-1, \$254,631

O-The Bay's Stable LLC & Radio Racing Stable & Fred Wallace & Camelot Stable Inc. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Darby Hanover (f, 3, Betting Line--Darena Hanover, by Yankee Cruiser) \$18,000, \$35,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-5-4-4, \$141,800

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Mr Carol D Huffman & Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 2, 2, 3Q - Finish Order: Classicist, Marsala Hanover, So Irresistible, Shania Blue Chip, Lyons Softsilk

8, YR, \$500,000, Trot, THE \$580,000 2021 MGM YONKERS TROT 3 YO OPEN STARTING FEE \$2,500 + \$26.30 NYS STARTING FEE, 28.2, 58.0, 1:25.2, 1:55.0, SY

1-Johan Palema (c, 3, Bar Hopping--Sobti Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$250,000, \$40,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 10-3-2-3, \$394,278

O-Bender Sweden Inc. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Bender Sweden Inc. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Yannick Gingras.

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON** *GRAD*
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Ambassador Hanover (c, 3, Chapter Seven--Angel Eyes Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$125,000, \$100,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 11-5-3-0, \$346,519

O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Order By Stable, SD & Howard A & Judith S Taylor. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

3-In Range (c, 3, Bar Hopping--Ilia, by Windsong's Legacy) \$60,000, \$185,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 15-6-4-3, \$506,887

O-Amg Stable Inc & Kenneth Kjellgren, SD & Rick T Wahlstedt. B-Windsong Stable. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrack.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 4, 3, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Ahundreddollarbill, Ethan T Hanover, On A Streak, Mon Amour, Arnold N Dicky

You
Tube

Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You
Tube

RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

9, YR, \$500,000, Pace, THE \$580,000 2021 MGM GRAND MESSENGER STAKE 3 YO OPEN STARTING FEE \$2,500 + \$26.30 NYS STARTING FEE, 27.0, 56.3, 1:24.1, 1:51.4, SY

1-American Courage (c, 3, American Ideal--Nota Fool Bluechip, by Art Major) \$250,000, Lifetime Record: 12-11-0-0, \$468,633

O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

2-Charlie May (g, 3, McArde--Stipple Hanover, by Western Hanover) \$125,000, Lifetime Record: 16-9-5-0, \$503,627

O-Don R Tiger. B-Don R Tiger. T-Steve Carter. D-Brett Miller.

3-Chase H Hanover (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Calgary Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$60,000, \$30,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-5-6-2, \$320,885

O-Jason Ash & Scott L Cox. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Scott Cox. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1H, T, 1H, H - Finish Order: Simon Says Hanover, I'll Drink To That, Mysweetboymax, Highlandbeachbest, Abuckabett Hanover

10, YR, \$42,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-8 ASSIGNED, 27.4, 58.1, 1:26.1, 1:55.3, SY

1-Magical Journey (g, 5, Kadabra--Some Like It Lindy, by Cantab Hall) \$21,000, \$30,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 61-12-12-8, \$229,966

O-D Racing Stable Inc & Earl Hill Jr, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Daniel Dube.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Patriarch Hanover (h, 4, Father Patrick--Personal Style, by Yankee Glide) \$10,500, \$22,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-10-7-7, \$325,466

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & William L Switala & James J Martin & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Melvin Hartman, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

3-Melady's Monet (g, 12, Revenue S--Keystone Melady, by Keystone Smothers) \$5,040, Lifetime Record: 238-75-47-36, \$1,804,418

O-Melady Enterprises LLC. B-Luca & Ester Balenzano. T-Hermann Heitmann. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Hill Of A Horse, The Last Chapter, Mostinterestingman, Homer Hall, Hey Livvy

11, YR, \$15,000, Pace, NW \$7,500 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNER OF BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW \$5,000 L5.", 27.3, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:54.3, SY

1-Funatthebeach N (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Minnie Moose, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 69-18-5-10, \$164,619

O-Ned A Hodgkinson. B-Mrs C J & B J Whitelock, NZ. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Daniel Dube.

2-Knocking Around (g, 11, Western Terror--So Completely, by Beach Towel) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 291-45-40-49, \$552,258

O-Courtney R Mcneight. B-Bulletproof Enterprises. T-Ken Koch. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Treasure Mach (g, 7, Mach Three--Keystone Treasure, by Western Hanover) \$1,800, \$67,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 149-24-19-22, \$256,418

O-William E Emmons. B-Seawind Amg Stbs 2005 Inc, CA. T-Chris Height. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 13, 13T, 9T, 4T, NK - Finish Order: Benhope Rulz N, Ideal Artillery, Century Fury, Century Endeavor, Thunder Some Where

12, YR, \$19,000, Pace, NW\$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5.", 27.2, 57.3, 1:24.4, 1:54.3, SY

1-Fizzing N (g, 7, Mach Three--Fizzante, by Falcon Seelster) \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 92-22-13-18, \$196,691

O-Shaun F Vallee & D P V Racing Stable. B-Grainger Bloodstock LTD, NZ & Rankin Bloodstock LTD, NZ. T-Shaun Vallee. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

2-I'm Some Graduate (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Western Graduate, by Western Hanover) \$4,750, \$85,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 136-29-19-15, \$584,305

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Lawrence R Karr. B-Kdm Stables Corp.. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

3-Kept Under Wraps A (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--Rapt In Cotton, by Safely Kept) \$2,280, Lifetime Record: 153-31-19-21, \$479,712

O-Dr Joshua D Tanis. B-John D Markham, AS. T-Cory Stratton. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Ghost Dance, Redbank Blaze A, Sports Bettor, Abraxas Blues A, Hundie N

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY

GOSHEN HISTORIC TRACK *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, Gosh, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR SERIES A THREE YEAR OLD FILLIES First Division, 29.1, 58.4, 1:27.4, 1:56.4, GD

1-So Amazing (f, 3, So Surreal--Teddy Ballgirl, by Kassa Branca) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 18-9-2-1, \$102,945

O-Nancy J & Domenic N Longobardi. B-Nancy J & Domenic N Longobardi. T-George Ducharme. D-Mark Macdonald.

2-Itzpapalotl (f, 3, American Ideal--Platinum Choice, by Admirals Galley) \$3,750, \$27,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 15-4-4-0, \$47,425

O-Knutsson Trotting Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Jason Bartlett.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Cheers For Chips (f, 3, Heston Blue Chip--Celebrate America, by Allamerican Native) \$1,800, \$12,000 2019 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 8-3-1-1, \$25,714
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Erv Miller. D-Braxten Boyd.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3, 2Q, 1T, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Culinary Artist, Roll With Shorty, Major Lover, Rockin Good Time, Crazy Cool

2, Gosh, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR SERIES A THREE YEAR OLDS COLTS & GELDINGS First Division, 28.0, 57.0, 1:26.2, 1:54.3, GD

1-Bolt Power (c, 3, **Bolt The Duer--Pulse Power**, by **Quik Pulse Mindale**) \$7,500, \$3,000 2019 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 5-1-0-1, \$12,144
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Andrew Adamczyk. D-Jordan Stratton.



2-Stop Staring (g, 3, So Surreal--Paramelons Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$3,750, \$95,000 2019 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 17-3-4-4, \$97,808
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz & Steven Arnold & Paul L Bordogna. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Trevor's Ace (c, 3, American Ideal--Trevor's Bebe, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 27-4-5-5, \$77,315
O-Marthe Drolet & Bill W Siegel. B-Stephen B Schneider & Bill W Siegel. T-Jean Drolet. D-Jason Bartlett.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2, 3, 1, HD, H - Finish Order: Hot Joe, Jim Rocks, Brushing Up, Mullinax

6, Gosh, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR SERIES A THREE YEAR OLDS COLTS & GELDINGS Second Division, 28.3, 59.0, 1:28.1, 1:56.2, GD

1-Special Tyler (g, 3, **American Ideal--I'm Just Special**, by **Camluck**) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 17-5-3-0, \$24,375
O-Gordon Lee Swift. B-Theodore S & Susan H Colby. T-Jeff Sorenson. D-Leon Bailey.

2-My Boy Jack (g, 3, American Ideal--Attack The Books, by Life Sign) \$3,750, \$10,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 11-1-3-2, \$19,684
O-Jose Cervantes. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jenny Melander. D-Jim Devaux.

3-Nuttin But Finesse (c, 3, Art Major--Nuttin But Trouble, by Allamerican Ingot) \$1,800, \$10,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-4-0-2, \$21,420
O-Janice Connor & John R Stronka & Scott M Mc Gee & Robert J Lovett. B-Jfe Enterprise LLC & Edward A Fucci. T-Janice Connor. D-Jason Bartlett.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 2, T, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Bell Family, Air Guitar, Carrythetorchman

8, Gosh, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR SERIES A THREE YEAR OLD FILLIES Second Division, 27.3, 57.0, 1:26.1, 1:55.1, GD

1-Carrington (f, 3, **So Surreal--Artcotic**, by **Artiscape**) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 16-3-6-4, \$80,144
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz. B-Theodore Gewertz. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

2-North Country (f, 3, Roll With Joe--Cheyenne Margie, by Western Hanover) \$3,750, \$23,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-4-3-2, \$33,655
O-Jeffrey A Nanna. B-G.R.J. Partners LLC. T-D Benny Eggers. D-Jim Devaux.

3-Therewasthisgirl (f, 3, So Surreal--The Company Store, by Ameripan Gigolo) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 11-2-0-4, \$15,515
O-George Ducharme Stable LLC & Heather Reese.. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-George Ducharme. D-Jason Bartlett.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3H, 4H, 4, 1H, H - Finish Order: Think Of Galaxies, Relay Roll, Super Saturation, Gettin Gone, Seafood Sweetheart

10, Gosh, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR SERIES A THREE YEAR OLDS COLTS & GELDINGS Third Division, 28.2, 57.4, 1:26.1, 1:55.4, GD

1-Dancing Joe (c, 3, **Roll With Joe--Shawnee Dancer**, by **Jate Lobell**) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 14-3-2-1, \$35,916
O-Christopher B Temming. B-T R Stables. T-Christopher Temming. D-Jordan Stratton.

2-Major Show (g, 3, Art Major--Angel Ofthe West, by Western Hanover) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 11-1-2-1, \$16,287
O-Godinez Racing Stable LLC & Bean Bag Brothers. B-Michael A Spaccarelli Jr. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Crystal Beach (c, 3, Art Major--Gold Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$1,800, \$36,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-2-0-7, \$45,146
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Tanah Merah Farms LLC. B-Big Als Stables Inc, CA. T-Erv Miller. D-Braxten Boyd.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Umberto, Major Ace, Bullville Jonathan

HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, HoP, \$16,000, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$35,000-\$40,000 (W/A), 26.4, 56.2, 1:24.0, 1:50.4, FT

1-Ram N Desire (g, 6, **Rambaran--Hidden Desire**, by **Real Desire**) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 99-26-14-14, \$217,924
O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc & Benjamin & Tim A Graber. B-Coriden Inc, CA. T-Trent Stohler. D-Sam Widger.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Snowball's Romeo (g, 8, McArdle--Only Gossip, by The Panderosa) \$4,000, \$30,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 157-18-40-26, \$305,002
O-Philippe L Belanger & Jeffrey A Koesters. B-Russell C Swank. T-Philippe Belanger. D-Brandon Bates.

3-Bold And Brassy (g, 7, Rock N Roll Heaven--Cams Leading Lady, by Million Dollar Cam) \$1,920, \$7,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 139-20-21-22, \$254,663
O-Rachel L Leonard & Gregory L Samples & Terry Lee Leonard. B-Robert L Hamather, CA. T-Ross Leonard. D-John De Long.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3Q, 3H, 5, 1Q, 2H - Finish Order: Surreal Art, Father Ted Gb, My House, Manny, Rose Run Uriah

4, HoP, \$15,000, Pace, Claiming Price \$30,000 (W/A), 25.4, 54.1, 1:22.0, 1:50.0, FT

1-Dubious Claim (g, 7, Western Terror--Gadgets To Go, by Cam's Card Shark) \$7,500, \$6,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 132-27-15-13, \$250,792
O-Matthew L Riggle. B-Winbak Farm. T-Matthew Riggle. D-Sam Widger.



2-Sand Sniper (g, 5, Sand Shooter--Crown Lady, by Pro Bono Best) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 64-9-14-12, \$65,848
O-Cassandra D & Rebecca L Uppal. B-Douglas A & Donna S Geesaman. T-Cassandra Uppal. D-Dale Hiteman.

3-Skyway Trooper (g, 4, Always A Virgin--Touched By Ted, by Artiscap) \$1,800, \$6,500 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 50-9-7-5, \$66,873
O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Wrenn Racing LLC. B-Lyle Dean Slabach. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Michael Oosting.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 8Q, 1T, 2, 5, 4H - Finish Order: Parklane Official, Gazing Star, Meadowbrook Raider, Maxdaddy Blue Chip, Evergreen Elite, Townline Shady Boy

5, HoP, \$20,000, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$65,000 - \$75,000 (W/A), 26.0, 54.1, 1:23.2, 1:50.3, FT

1-Secret Threat (h, 9, Palone Ranger--Laxmy, by Real Artist) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 159-42-27-28, \$433,638
O-Justin Lloyd & Scott Tyler George. B-Larry E & Kim L Owen. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrack.

2-Alwaysstellthetruth (g, 4, Tellitlikeitis--Have No Secrets, by Albatross) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 38-7-12-3, \$117,540
O-Jeff Fought Racing & Brian K Carsey & John E McGill. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Brandon Bates.

3-Eddard Hanover (g, 7, Dragon Again--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$2,400, \$18,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 137-23-21-25, \$655,539
O-Redline Racing Stables LLC & Redracer LLC & Rachel L Leonard. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ross Leonard. D-John De Long.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3T, 3Q, 1, Q, H - Finish Order: Prince McArdle N, Northern Cadillac, Hot Deuce, A Bettors Risk

6, HoP, \$15,000, Pace, Fillies and Mares Open 3, 27.2, 55.0, 1:23.2, 1:51.0, FT

1-Genie Rockwell (m, 4, Always A Virgin--Norma Rockwell, by V P Finance) \$7,500, \$10,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 31-8-6-9, \$191,905
O-Marlin Dean Fry. B-Glen M Hersherberger & Marlin Dean Fry. T-James Yoder. D-James Yoder.

2-Imshortandsweet N (m, 6, Live Or Die--Make It Brief, by Life Sign) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 22-9-8-0, \$59,616
O-Jeff Fought Racing & Robert H Venable & Black And White Stable. B-D R Fleming, NZ. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Brandon Bates.

3-Eyespywithmylileyen (m, 6, Mach Three--Eye Contact, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 39-13-11-5, \$139,816
O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc. B-Mrs P S Screen, NZ. T-Trent Stohler. D-John De Long.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 4Q, 3H, 1Q, H, 1 - Finish Order: Image Of A Dream, Callmequeenbee A, Primo Extremo, Somebodyslilly, Magical Mistress, Summer Charm

7, HoP, \$22,000, Pace, Open Handicap, 25.4, 52.2, 1:20.1, 1:48.3, FT

1-Little Rocket Man (g, 5, Rockin Image--Gt Miss Royal, by Pilgrims Punch) \$11,000, \$18,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 41-26-4-3, \$386,055
O-Russell E Beeman & Jack A Freeman. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Melissa Essig. D-John De Long.

2-Family Recipe (g, 4, Always A Virgin--Tia Maria Hanover, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,500, \$32,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 46-13-12-4, \$270,461
O-Lewayne L Miller & Arnold W Manders, BM & Joseph A Vieira, BM & Never 2 Late Stable. B-Lyndar Stables. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

3-Tellmeaboutit (g, 5, Tellitlikeitis--Portia Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,640, \$25,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 54-18-16-11, \$517,575
O-Twila A Harts & Alvin R Miller. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Alvin Miller. D-Michael Oosting.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 7H, 13T, 4T, Q, 3Q - Finish Order: Colossal Stride A, Voracity, Seeing Eye Single, Shnitzledosomethin



Harness Racing Update on Facebook
/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

9, HoP, \$17,500, Pace, Open 2, 27.1, 56.0, 1:23.4, 1:50.1, FT

1-Sea Of Life (h, 4, Captaintreacherous--Fresh Idea, by Western Hanover) \$8,750, \$150,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 40-7-10-4, \$206,702
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Trace Tetrick.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Kneedeep N Custard (g, 5, Custard The Dragon--Art Amour, by Artsplace) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 45-23-6-7, \$207,335
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Surdale Farms LTD, CA. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

3-Smooth Lou (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Smooth Silver, by Western Hanover) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 43-14-6-7, \$121,821
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Knox Services Inc. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-John De Long.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1T, 1T, 1H, T, T - Finish Order: A Fair Ol Dance N, E Mode's Desire, Passa-Grille Beach, Americanprimetime, Clever Character

10, HoP, \$22,000, Pace, Fillies and Mares Open Handicap, 26.2, 54.4, 1:23.0, 1:50.0, FT

1-Rose Run Vision (m, 4, Time To Roll--A And Gs Finest, by Allamerican Native) \$11,000, \$18,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 61-15-13-9, \$127,427
O-Eash Racing Stable Inc. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Don Eash. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

2-Mystical Carrie (m, 4, Tellitlikeitis--Mystical Victress, by Sportsmaster) \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 28-11-9-2, \$269,678
O-Mystical Marker Farms LLC. B-Mystical Marker Farms LLC. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrick.

3-Grace Rocks (m, 4, Rockin Image--Cosmic Grace, by Artsplace) \$2,640, \$20,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 30-13-3-3, \$276,190
O-Howard A Taylor. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Britney Dillon. D-Michael Oosting.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2, 1T, 2, 1T, H - Finish Order: Rockin Nola, Checks On The Way, Bettor's Up, Annabelle Hanover

11, HoP, \$15,000, Pace, Open 3, 27.4, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:51.4, FT

1-Rockie Got Framed (g, 5, Rockin Image--Carousel Frame, by Dragon Again) \$7,500, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 47-11-6-12, \$249,766
O-Rocco S Ruffolo & Douglas S Overhiser. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Michael Oosting.

Hanover ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

2-Franco Totem N (g, 8, Changeover--Treaty Franco, by Badlands Hanover) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 104-28-17-9, \$261,216
O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc & Kovach Stables LLC. B-Spreydon Lodge LTD, NZ. T-Paul Sunderhaus. D-Brandon Bates.

3-Harambe Deo (g, 6, Woodstock--Tea Time, by Camluck) \$1,800, \$27,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 98-19-13-10, \$284,794
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-William D Walters & Joseph Patrick Mclead. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1T, 2, 1T, 1, 1T - Finish Order: Uncmprimising Z Tam, Mac's Big Boy, Boiling Oar, Major Attribute, Drawing Dragons

HIAWATHA HORSE PARK *report*

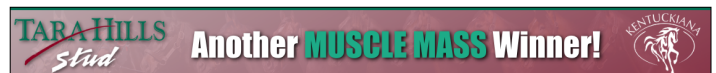
Saturday's Results:

2, Sar, \$22,150, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - 3 YEAR OLD COLT TROT - GRASSROOTS #1 (STARTING FEE \$350.), 27.4, 57.0, 1:26.4, 1:57.0

1-Muscle Jack (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-J Marie-Angus Hall) \$11,075, Lifetime Record: 10-3-0-0, \$28,295
O-Hutt Racing Stable, Mortgage Boys Stable, Blake Macintosh B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Jody Jamieson



Another **WINBAK FARM** Winner!



Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!

2-Gq Magic (b,g,3 - Kadabra-Palm Beach Chic-Conway Hall)
O-Determination B-Little E Llc T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

3-All The Trimmins (b,g,3 - Justice Hall-Lady I Am-Striking Sahbra)
O-Rick Zeron Stables, Johnny Marvento B-White Light Farms T-Richard Zeron D-Douglas McNair

Replay Unavailable -

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

4, Sar, \$22,500, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - 3 YEAR OLD COLT TROT - GRASSROOTS #1 (STARTING FEE \$350.), 28.1, 57.2, 1:27.0, 1:56.3

1-Sweet Soul David (br,g,3 - Kadabra-A Sundae On Sunday-Chocolatier) \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 10-3-1-1, \$80,857

O-Patrick Lang, Simon Swindells, Garth Bechtel, Paul Kleinpaste B-Matthew Harrison T-Patrick Lang D-Louis-Philippe Roy

2-Walkonthemoon (blk,c,3 - Archangel-Classic Belle-Classic Photo)

O-Thestable Walkonthemoon B-Overseas Farms Ltd T-Mario Baillargeon D-Mario Baillargeon

3-Arch Hall (br,c,3 - Archangel-Mon Amour Hall-Striking Sahbra)

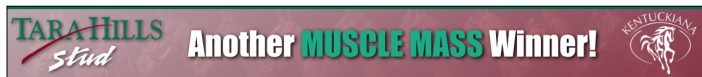
O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh, Jean-Christophe Plouffe B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Jody Jamieson

Replay Unavailable -

6, Sar, \$22,500, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - 3 YEAR OLD COLT TROT - GRASSROOTS #1 (STARTING FEE \$350.), 28.1, 57.0, 1:27.1, 1:56.4

1-Rosies War Bonds (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Rose De Vie Stena-Balanced Image) \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 13-1-2-0, \$26,737

O-Bax Stable, Richard Gutnick, Thomas Pontone, Joseph Lozito Jr B-Schare Adams T-John Bax D-Matthew Bax



2-Kilauea (b,g,3 - Kadabra-Striking Ivy-Striking Sahbra)

O-Bloomingwood Farms Ltd B-Bloomingwood Farms Ltd T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

3-Johnny Ping (b,g,3 - Johnny William-Ping Putter-Yankee Paco)

O-Dr Brett Anderson, Kyle Anderson, Barry McClennan, Dagfin Henriksen B-Dr Brett Anderson T-Dagfin Henriksen D-Dagfin Henriksen

Replay Unavailable -

8, Sar, \$22,500, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - 3 YEAR OLD COLT TROT - GRASSROOTS #1 (STARTING FEE \$350.), 28.3, 56.1, 1:25.0, 1:54.3

1-Highland Mowgli (br,c,3 - Archangel-Gwyneth Hall-Malabar Man) \$11,250, Lifetime Record: 13-3-5-1, \$95,904

O-Amanda Fine, Highland Thoroughbred Frm B-Highland Thoroughbred Frm T-Amanda Fine D-Louis-Philippe Roy



2-Stonebridge Armour (b,c,3 - Muscle Mass-Armbro Vanquish-Garland Lobell)

O-Les Ecuries Dorleans Inc, Gestion Levesque 2005inc, Mario Bourgea, Marc Camirand B-Angie Stiller T-Jacques Dupont D-Scott Young

3-Splash Of Halo (b,c,3 - Archangel-Love To Flaunt-Angus Hall)

O-Hutt Racing Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Richard Zeron D-Douglas Mcnair

Replay Unavailable -

MEADOWLANDS report

Saturday's Results:

1, M, \$20,000, Pace, 2 Year Olds Colts & Geldings, M, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:51.4, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Caviart Camden (c, 2, Huntsville--Caviart Christa, by Sportswriter) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 0-0-0-0, \$0

O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Tony Alagna. D-Yannick Gingras.

2-Jk Victory (c, 2, Jk Endofanera--Gt Miss Royal, by Pilgrims Punch) \$5,000, \$115,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 0-0-0-0, \$0

O-3 Brothers Stables & Caviart Farms. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Nancy Takter. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Forrest Blu (g, 2, Roll With Joe--Lima Fairest, by American Ideal) \$2,400, \$11,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$5,850

O-Harmony Oaks Racing Stable Inc & Crawford Farms Racing & James A Crawford IV. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-John Butenschoen. D-Andy Miller.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 5, 4, 2Q, 1, T - Finish Order: Foxhunt, Hunted House, Navigator, Tuf Cooper, Layton Hanover

2, M, \$18,750, Trot, 3 Year Old Fillies N/W 2 (F&M or N/W L3 3) Extended PM Races Life AE: N/W \$25,000 Lifetime (Maidens Drawn Inside) NJSO Preferred, M, 28.0, 56.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Duchesspedia (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Annie's List, by Conway Hall) \$9,375, \$85,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 11-2-2-3, \$57,220

O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Ross Stables LLC. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2-My Abigail (f, 3, Bar Hopping--Pleasing Lady, by Cantab Hall) \$4,687, \$350,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$12,400
O-Determination, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Luc Blais. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Soukup Blue Chip (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Sirenuse, by Cantab Hall) \$2,250, \$105,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-0-1-2, \$27,435
O-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Allison R Soukup & Michael L Fajardo & Pinske Stables. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2H, 1, T, 2H - Finish Order: Chablis, The Queen B, Avenir, Material Girl, Tranquility K

3, M, \$16,500, Pace, N/W \$10,500 in Last 5 Starts Optional Claiming \$25,000, M, 26.4, 55.3, 1:23.3, 1:50.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Good Rockin (g, 5, Rockin Image--Do Me Good, by Keystone Raider) \$8,250, \$55,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 85-12-12-11, \$115,919
O-Joseph E Scanio & James J Cosenza & Maria G Alvarez & Andrew P Berg. B-Engle Equine LLC. T-Williams Hernandez. D-Todd McCarthy.

2-Ima Real Ladys Man (g, 5, Tellitlikeitis--Im The Real Lady, by Real Desire) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 72-15-8-13, \$255,138
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Perry W Smith. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-De Los Cielos Deo (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Lisjune, by Camluck) \$1,980, \$140,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 63-14-5-4, \$515,958
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Lawrence R Karr & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Louis A Willinger & Deo Volente Farms LLC.
T-Ron Burke. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 2, 1 - Finish Order: Bullville Terror, Ana Malak N, Blood Brother, The Candyman Can, Unloaded N, Justin Credible, Lespdnritetogeta N

4, M, \$30,000, Trot, 3 Year Old Fillies, M, 28.0, 56.2, 1:25.4, 1:52.1, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Bella Bellini (f, 3, Bar Hopping--Bella Dolce, by Kadabra) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 14-5-3-0, \$108,733
O-David H Mc Duffee. B-David H Mc Duffee. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Dexter Dunn.

2-Donna Soprano (f, 3, Donato Hanover--Windsong Soprano, by Windsong's Legacy) \$7,500, \$190,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-5-2-0, \$456,393
O-Determination, CA. B-White Birch Farm. T-Luc Blais. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Lady Chaos (f, 3, Cantab Hall--Strong Legacy, by Muscles Yankee) \$3,600, \$125,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-7-2-2, \$622,856
O-Richard S Gutnick & Thomas J Pontone & Joseph A Lozito Jr & Enviro Stables LTD. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn & Av & Son Bloodstock LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2H, 1, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Beltassima, Splash Blue Chip, Illuminata, Eazy Pass, Pub Crawl, Love Muffin

5, M, \$135,000, Trot, CRAWFORD FARMS Open Trot, M, 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.2, 1:51.1, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Forbidden Trade (h, 5, Kadabra--Pure Ivory, by Striking Sahbra) \$66,150, \$110,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 34-17-4-3, \$1,347,082
O-Determination, CA. B-Save H Stewart. T-Luc Blais. D-Daniel Dube.

2-Lindy The Great (h, 7, Crazed--Highscore Kemp, by Muscles Yankee) \$33,075, Lifetime Record: 69-18-11-7, \$1,108,511
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & John A Schmucker & John C Mehlenbacher, CA & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

3-Manchego (m, 6, Muscle Hill--Secret Magic, by Cantab Hall) \$15,876, \$120,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 59-36-6-4, \$2,855,276
O-Black Horse Racing. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dexter Dunn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, 5T, 4Q, 1H, NK - Finish Order: It's Academic, Majestic Player A, The Veteran, Reign Of Honor

6, M, \$160,000, Pace, ARTISCAPE Mares Open, M, 26.0, 54.3, 1:21.4, 1:48.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Lyons Sentinel (m, 4, Captaintreacherous--Tutu Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$76,800, \$55,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 34-13-13-3, \$1,274,386
O-Threeylonsracing, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

Hanover ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Gia's Surreal (m, 5, So Surreal--Nancy Irene, by Park Place) \$38,400, \$20,000 2017 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 68-23-9-10, \$323,459
O-James P Graham & Edward P Peron & Lee R Winters & Thomas J Mariano. B-Black Knight Stables. T-Nik Drennan. D-George Brennan.

3-Jk First Lady (m, 4, Western Ideal--Jk She'salady, by Art Major) \$18,432, Lifetime Record: 29-10-9-3, \$749,663
O-3 Brothers Stables. B-3 Brothers Stables. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dexter Dunn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Rocknificent, Treacherous Reign, Keep Rockin A, Snobbytown, Soho Burning Love A, Peakly Sneaky

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

7, M, \$25,000, Pace, N/W \$22,500 in Last 5 Starts AE: N/W 11 Extended PM Races Lifetime (Wins for \$2,500 or Less First Money N/C) (N/W \$17,500 L5 Drawn Inside), M, 26.1, 55.0, 1:23.0, 1:49.1, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Allywag Hanover (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--Anderosa Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$12,500, \$95,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-10-4-2, \$312,418
O-Allywag Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Brett Pelling. D-Tim Tetrick.

Hanover ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Cattlewash (h, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Road Bet, by Bettor's Delight) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 32-10-8-8, \$848,527
O-W J Donovan. B-W J Donovan. T-Ron Burke. D-David Miller.

3-My Pal Joe (g, 4, Roll With Joe--Ph Diagnosis, by American Ideal) \$3,000, \$60,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 34-12-4-4, \$132,936
O-United Process Control Co. B-Winbak Farm. T-Alek Chartrand. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1, NS - Finish Order: Hickfromfrenchlick, Covered Bridge, Stone Hanover, Poseidon Seelster, On The Cards N, Highalator, J M Mandamin

8, M, \$113,000, Pace, ROLL WITH JOE Open Pace, M, 25.4, 53.2, 1:22.0, 1:48.2, FT

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-This Is The Plan (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--That's The Plan, by Western Ideal) \$53,675, \$90,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 79-17-24-8, \$2,218,700
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Lawrence R Karr. B-Moni Market Breeders. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

Bred by MONI MARKET BREEDERS



2-Workin Ona Mystery (h, 5, Captaintreacherous--Dragon's Tale, by Dragon Again) \$19,859, \$30,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-12-4-3, \$620,876
O-Diamond Creek Racing & Stambaugh Leeman Stable & Alan P Keith & Wingfield Brothers LLC. B-White Birch Farm. T-Brian Brown. D-Todd McCarthy.

2-Angers Bayama (g, 5, Big Jim--Lucky Josie, by Ace's Up) \$19,859, Lifetime Record: 34-13-6-5, \$180,534
O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Bayama Farms Inc, CA. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 5Q, 2Q, 1T, HD - Finish Order: Century Farroh, Brassy Hanover, Captain Barbossa, Mach N Cheese, Tivo Hanover, Chief Mate, Beyond Better

9, M, \$156,000, Trot, JOIE DE VIE Mares Open, M, 27.2, 56.1, 1:24.4, 1:51.1, GD

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Atlanta (m, 6, Chapter Seven--Hemi Blue Chip, by Cantab Hall) \$73,320, \$60,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 52-26-13-4, \$2,679,653
O-Crawford Farms Racing & Bradley J Grant, CA & Howard A Taylor. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

2-When Dovescry (m, 5, Muscle Hill--Cedar Dove, by Andover Hall) \$36,660, \$205,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 33-14-10-6, \$1,169,158
O-John E Lengacher. B-William B Weaver III. T-Brett Pelling. D-David Miller.

3-Hypnotic Am (m, 4, Chapter Seven--Daydream Am S, by Muscle Hill) \$17,596, Lifetime Record: 26-13-7-4, \$1,201,584
O-Courant Inc. B-Courant A B, SD. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5T, 4, 1Q, H, 2H - Finish Order: Next Level Stuff, Morairtime, A Fancy Face, Sorella, Felicityshagwell S, Ab'sattitudexpress, Ramona Hill, Thankful No

10, M, \$111,500, Pace, ROLL WITH JOE Open Pace, M, 26.0, 52.4, 1:20.2, 1:47.4, GD

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Captain Kirk (h, 4, Captaintreacherous--Aria Hanover, by Well Said) \$53,520, \$200,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-5-4-8, \$281,700
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Todd Luther. D-Scott Zeron.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

ANOTHER **LEXINGTON GRAD**
Selected Yearling Sale



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Beaumond Hanover (h, 4, Sportswriter--Bittersweet Terror, by Western Terror) \$26,760, \$45,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 28-12-7-2, \$348,263
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Warrawee Vital (h, 4, Captaintreacherous--Great Memories, by Apaches Fame) \$12,844, \$32,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-9-7-0, \$260,732
O-Blair C Corbeil, CA & N YOLANDA Fellows, CA & M&S Racing Stable Inc, CA. B-Warrawee Farm, CA. T-Ron Coyne Jr. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8, 10Q, 5H, T, 1 - Finish Order: Ana Afreet N, Shake That House, The Devils Own N, Backstreet Shadow, Aflame Hanover, Stars Align A

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

11, M, \$22,500, Trot, N/W \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts AE: N/W 9 Extended PM Races Life (N/W \$12,500 (N/W L2 \$13,751) in Last 5 Starts Drawn Inside), M, 27.0, 55.4, 1:23.2, 1:50.4, GD

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Beads (h, 4, Archangel--Nepentha, by SJ's Caviar) \$11,250, \$60,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-9-4-1, \$334,213
O-Buckstone Land Livestock. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-Per Engblom. D-David Miller.



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Weslynn Quest (m, 5, Manofmanymissions--Weslynn Legacy, by Windsong's Legacy) \$5,625, Lifetime Record: 47-13-9-3, \$297,101
O-Buckstone Land Livestock & John E Barnard. B-1788938 Ontario LTD, BM. T-Per Engblom. D-Andrew McCarthy.

3-Chin Chin Hall (g, 5, Cash Hall--Canland Hall, by Garland Lobell) \$2,700, \$50,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 34-8-9-7, \$591,889
O-Oldford Racing LLC & David H Mc Duffee. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Dexter Dunn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, H, 2, 3, 1T - Finish Order: Lovedbythemasses, Kenziesky Hanover, Warrior One, Get Legs, Double Account, Grand Swan, Scirocco Rob

12, M, \$18,000, Pace, 3 & 4 Year Olds Winners of 2 But Not More Than 4 (N/W L3 5) Extended PM Races or N/W \$50,000 Life (3 Year Olds - State Bred Wins Excluded), M, 28.3, 56.4, 1:24.0, 1:51.0, GD

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Whichwaytothebeach (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Swinging Beauty, by Art Major) \$9,000, \$45,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-8-2-2, \$157,733
O-Alan J Johnston & John H Craig, CA. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Brett Pelling. D-Andrew McCarthy.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Better Take It (g, 4, Bettor's Delight--Everybreathutake, by Western Hanover) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 26-5-8-4, \$76,242
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Billy Clyde (c, 3, Always B Miki--Jan It Jackson, by Badlands Hanover) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 12-4-0-2, \$51,225
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Dr John M Egloff. B-Vieux Carre Farms. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 5T, 3T, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Straight Talk, Komodo Beach, Caviart Lotus, Summa Cum Laude, Somewhereinverona, Dragon Roars Again

13, M, \$15,000, Pace, 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings N/W 2 (N/W L3 3) Extended PM Races Life AE: N/W \$20,000 Lifetime (Maidens Drawn Inside), M, 27.4, 56.0, 1:23.0, 1:50.4, GD

Preliminary Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Forefather (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Charisma Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$7,500, \$115,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-2-1-0, \$15,938
O-3 Brothers Stables & Caviart Farms. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Brett Pelling. D-Andrew McCarthy.

Hanover ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Prayforthewicked (c, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Worldly Treasure, by Artsplace) \$3,750, \$110,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-1-3-3, \$23,938
O-Bradley J Grant, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA. B-White Birch Farm. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

3-Make My Deo (g, 3, American Ideal--Electric Fool, by I Am A Fool) \$1,800, \$280,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-1-5-0, \$27,511
O-Royal Wire Products Inc. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Robert Cleary. D-Brian Sears.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 5H, 5Q, 4, NK - Finish Order: Curbside Pickup, Baklouva, Tapped Teen, Art Scaping, Ilderton Am, Spinnaker Hanover, Always B Sweet

MIAMI report

Saturday's Results:

5, Mia, \$12,670, Pace, LADY CROCUS, 29.1, 1:01.0, 1:30.3, 2:01.1

1-Filly (b,f,3 - Blue Burner-Miss Million Bud-Million Dollar Cam) \$6,335, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$7,185
O-Trevor Williams B-Trevor Williams T-Trevor Williams D-Glenn Le Drew

2-Millies Million (b,f,3 - Armbr Baylor-Untold Millions-Dealer Takes All)
O-Richard Rey B-Darryl & Sherri Mason T-Richard Rey D-Michel Rey

3-State Your Case (b,f,3 - State Treasurer-Tilly Seelster-Camluck)
O-Tara & Garrett Isman B-Tara & Garrett Isman T-Tara Isman D-Tyler Grundy

Replay Unavailable -

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

Saturday's Results:

11, Nfld, \$17,500, Pace, OPEN HANDICAP (POST POSITION 8 ASSIGNED), M, 26.1, 54.0, 1:22.1, 1:51.0, FT

Preliminary Results: Northfield Park had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-The Dark Shadow (g, 7, Shadow Play--Bestofbothworlds, by Cambest) \$8,750, \$37,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 130-29-19-26, \$372,681
O-Jason B Shumway. B-Frederick W Woolford, CA. T-Tom Blankenship. D-Hunter Myers.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

 **Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

2-Just Toyin With Ya (g, 8, Mister Big--Shes No Toy, by Threefold) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 142-32-23-23, \$299,922
O-Victor R Finocchiaro. B-Henrietta M Kingshott, CA. T-Jordan Hope. D-Ryan Stahl.

3-High Impression (g, 4, Rockin Image--Happy Becky, by Cam's Card Shark) \$2,100, \$11,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 41-10-7-6, \$152,776
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Richard F Fry. T-Ron Burke. D-Kurt Sugg.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2Q, Q, 2, 2H, 2Q - Finish Order: Dragonology, Docdor Friskie, Catch Me Conrad, Diesel Accelerator, Southwind Amazon

12, Nfld, \$17,500, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP (DRAW POST POSITIONS 1-3; DRAW 4-6 & 9 DRAW 7-8), M, 27.2, 56.1, 1:25.0, 1:54.4, FT

Preliminary Results: Northfield Park had not made results official via USTA at publication time

1-Mac Deeno (h, 8, Broadway Hall--Macdeena, by BJ's Mac) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 191-36-28-32, \$388,791
O-Corey R Hendricks & Nichole E Stahl. B-Robert J Key. T-Andy Rickert. D-Ryan Stahl.

2-Wildfire Seelster (m, 5, Explosive Matter--Warrawee Lassie, by Kadabra) \$4,375, \$23,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 90-21-11-13, \$208,306
O-Top Shelf Stable. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Herman Hagerman. D-Don Irvine Jr.

3-Winning Shadow (g, 6, Credit Winner--Sheena's Shadow, by Yankee Glide) \$2,100, \$145,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 92-24-21-8, \$427,781
O-Racing To Win Stable. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Jordan Hope. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 1, 1H, H, T - Finish Order: Seal Sniper, Luckey Stormin, Quadrangle, Fashion Chocolate, Twentyfour K Magic, Rockefeller Lindy

SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

Saturday's Results:

1, ScD, \$17,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$11,000 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$40,000 (W/A), 27.0, 55.3, 1:22.3, 1:50.2, FT

1-The First Step (g, 5, Betterthancheddar--Mery Linny Lee, by Riverboat King) \$8,500, \$18,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 74-17-14-10, \$215,639
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

 **Another WINBAK FARM Winner!** 

 **BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!** 

2-Prince Of Tides (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Tug River Princess, by Badlands Hanover) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 54-17-8-11, \$343,870
O-Randall B Bendis & Pollack Racing LLC. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Docs Farm Inc & Robert Cooper Stables LLC. T-Randy Bendis. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Grantmeawish (h, 6, Camluck--Fbs Terror, by Western Terror) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 93-18-16-9, \$246,633
O-William A Hartt. B-Harness Horsepower Inc, CA. T-Michael Hitchcock. D-Josh Sutton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 3, 1T, 1, NK - Finish Order: Dont Judge A Book, American Dreamer, One Corona To Go, Nuclear Dragon, Can't Beach That, Venom

6, ScD, \$150,000, Pace, THE NEXT GENERATION 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE OHIO SIRE, 28.2, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:51.3, FT

1-Sea Silk (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Silk Purse, by Bettor's Delight) \$75,000, \$47,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$75,000
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Knox Services Inc & Hatfield Stables. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

2-Secret Side Piece (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Brazilian, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$37,500, \$20,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$37,500
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

3-Dragons Revenge (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--My Hare Lady, by Jereme's Jet) \$18,000, \$15,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$18,000
O-Tim S Homan & Jim S Burnett & Norman Rae Racing LLC. B-Schare D Adams. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 5H, 1, 4, 4T - Finish Order: Fear Our Fayth, Sleepwithoneyeopen, Fear The Beach, Lightning Leia, Prancing Queen, Cruzinbytheseaside

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

7, ScD, \$22,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS OPEN POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 26.4, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:50.0, FT

1-Ocean Rock (g, 4, Rockin Amadeus--Ocean Pearl, by On The Attack) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 25-13-6-1, \$548,862

O-Sandra S Burnett. B-Sandra S Burnett. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

2-Gold Digger King (g, 5, Pet Rock--Hope For Pot Gold, by Panspacificflight) \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 54-18-14-7, \$343,487

O-Linda E Van Camp. B-T D Van Camp. T-Scott Mogan. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Butter Bay Hanover (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Bettor B Lucky, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,640, \$22,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 82-15-12-8, \$158,863

O-Mary M Megerle. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Kayne Kauffman. D-Kayne Kauffman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1T, 2H, 2H - Finish Order: Bllack Hole, Wild Bill, Absolut Rocks, Dojea Gizmo

10, ScD, \$150,000, Pace, THE NEXT GENERATION 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE OHIO SIRE, 27.3, 57.1, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, FT

1-Sling Shock (c, 2, Downbytheseaside--Shocking Beauty, by Art Major) \$75,000, \$60,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$75,000

O-Michael J Cimaglio & William A Richardson & William R Salmeri & Rhonda K Gilmartin. B-William D Walters & Joseph Patrick Mclead & Rtk Racing LLC. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

2-Pearl Snaps (g, 2, Fear The Dragon--Twin B Epic, by Shadow Play) \$37,500, \$125,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$37,500

O-Steve L Heimbecker, CA. B-Twinbrook Limited, CA. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Aaron Byron.

3-Risenshine Seaside (g, 2, Downbytheseaside--Vivid Shine, by Dragon Again) \$18,000, \$29,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$18,000

O-Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Robert & Frank Gentile, CA. T-Brian Brown. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 3, 1Q, NS, 3H - Finish Order: Spread The Fear, Seaside Jet, JI's Cruisecontrol, The Mountain, Springbridge Dragn, Welladvised

11, ScD, \$17,000, Pace, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF \$11,000 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS OF 10 PMRLT OR \$70,000 LIFETIME OPTIONAL CLAIMING \$40,000 (W/A), 26.4, 55.0, 1:22.2, 1:50.4, FT

1-Ginger Tree Marty (g, 7, Yankee Cruiser--For My Mom, by Western Hanover) \$8,500, \$40,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 147-28-20-21, \$291,954

O-Ameer Najor. B-Vieux Carre Farms. T-Paul Holzman. D-Mitchell Cushing.

2-Kiss Of Terror (g, 9, Western Terror--Kissed By A Fool, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 135-43-21-10, \$436,118

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Vae LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

3-Shagwiththedragon (g, 7, Dragon Again--Lady Terror, by Western Terror) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 135-27-15-22, \$286,392

O-Tessa M Perrin. B-Glenview Livestock LTD, CA. T-J D Perrin. D-Dan Noble.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 9, 8, 4T, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Snowmoon, Sunshine List, My Hero Ron, Photobombr Hanover, Big Ricky, Lifewithjohn

THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

Saturday's Results:

5, PcD, \$16,000, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 (with allowances) Post Position by Price, 27.0, 55.1, 1:23.0, 1:50.4, GD

1-Somebeach Baron (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Chancey Lady, by Camluck) \$8,000, \$70,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 138-29-17-13, \$235,492

O-A. Napolitano Racing Inc.. B-Baron Racing Stable. T-Marta Piotrow. D-Anthony Napolitano.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Bravo Tex N (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Star Gate, by Holmes Hanover) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 133-18-24-17, \$191,511

O-Eric A Prevost. B-S D Caldwell, NZ & N M Topp, NZ. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

3-Bell I No (g, 9, Rock N Roll Heaven--Jersey Dream, by Artiscape) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 174-36-32-24, \$419,669

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Frank J Bellino. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: HD, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 2Q - Finish Order: Regal Son, Bellows Binge, Sweet N Fast N, Indigo Art, My Mind Is Madeup

10, PcD, \$15,700, Trot, NW \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts or \$3,500 Per Start in 2021 Starters in a clas higher than NW25000L5 or a winner this class or higher in last start ineligible AE: NW 8 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 28.0, 58.2, 1:27.1, 1:55.1, GD

1-After All Paul (g, 4, Swan For All--After Jesse, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$7,850, \$26,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 52-12-8-7, \$181,975

O-William A Hartt. B-Bobby A Brower & Mystical Marker Farms LLC. T-Lance Hudson. D-Anthony Napolitano.

2-Rock Of Cashel (h, 11, Majestic Son--Fighting Irish, by Southwind Lustre) \$3,925, Lifetime Record: 247-48-50-31, \$792,923

O-Joseph V Jannuzzelli & Jeffery E Ruch, CA. B-Alan J Richardson, IR. T-Mark Harder. D-Tyler Buter.

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

3-King Alphonso (h, 4, Muscle Hill--Amour Heiress, by Cantab Hall) \$1,884, \$110,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 39-9-9-6, \$296,565
O-Matthew J Morrison. B-Order By Stable, SD. T-Christen Pantaleano. D-Jim Pantaleano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: HD, 1Q, Q, 1Q, 1Q - Finish Order: Mystical Wynn, Papi Hanover, Burn Notice, Sortie

13, PcD, \$16,000, Pace, Claiming Handicap \$30,000-40,000 (with allowances) Post Position by Price, 26.2, 53.3, 1:21.3, 1:50.1, GD

1-Benji's Best (g, 7, Roll With Joe--Winbak Isabella, by Western Hanover) \$8,000, \$25,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 91-17-10-13, \$217,100
O-Rags To Riches Of Pa LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Travis Alexander. D-Marcus Miller.



2-Sugartown (g, 5, Sportswriter--Sweet Lady Jane, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$4,000, \$100,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 55-12-7-8, \$130,837
O-Ildonegetout Stable. B-Birnam Wood Farms. T-Daniel Renaud. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Notabadgame (g, 6, Badlands Hanover--Noshameinmygame, by Camluck) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 99-19-20-11, \$176,667
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Minisink Farms LLC & Stephen J Iaquina. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, CA. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Simon Allard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 7Q, 6Q, 3T, 2T - Finish Order: Curious Cortez, Albergo Hanover, Benson Boys N, War-n-munn, Shane Adam, Love The Action

THE MEADOWS report

Saturday's Results:

1, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, ***PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.3, 57.4, 1:26.1, 1:54.0, FT

1-Captain Cowboy (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Odds On Lassomyhrt, by Western Hanover) \$10,000, \$80,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Little E LLC. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Yannick Gingras.

2-Bestoneyet Hanover (g, 2, Captaintreacherous--Bunny Lake, by Precious Bunny) \$5,000, \$45,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$6,404
O-Shaun F Vallee & D P V Racing Stable & Vincent M Urciuoli. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Roland Mallar. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-Anvil Hands (c, 2, Always B Miki--Cams Macharena, by Mach Three) \$2,400, \$30,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Kirk L Nichols & Acadia Farms Inc & James L Stambaugh & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Anvil And Lace Farm & Steve R Thoke. T-Brian Brown. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, H, 2 - Finish Order: Leonardo Hanover, Dontlikeitleave, McClelland Hanover, Lous Sassin

3, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, ***PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.3, 58.0, 1:26.1, 1:54.2, FT

1-Dreaming Of Lou (g, 2, Sweet Lou--Dreamland's Jo Jo, by Western Hanover) \$10,000, \$50,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$10,936
O-Tim Tetrick LLC. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale



2-Good Deal (g, 2, Sweet Lou--Cut A Deal, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$5,000, \$52,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Lawrence R Karr. B-Vieux Carre Farms & Linwood M Higgins.
T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Mcdreamer (c, 2, Betting Line--Dreams Are Great, by Dream Away) \$2,400, \$20,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Holly Lane Stud East LTD. B-Winbak Farm. T-Marcus Melander. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Aladdin Hanover, Captain T Hanover, Hecandancencruise, Bet Eightthirtyone, Swing Vision

4, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, ***PA STALLION SERIES*** 2 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.2, 55.4, 1:24.2, 1:53.2, FT

1-Boardwalk Bet (c, 2, Betting Line--Life Is A Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$10,000, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000
O-Howard A Taylor & Gary R Weideman. B-Sergeant Stables LLC. T-Eddie Sager. D-David Miller.

2-Nautical Hanover (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Naughty Marietta, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,000, \$180,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$6,532
O-Bradley J Grant, CA & Vj Stable & Jablonsky Held Stable & In The Gym Partners.. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-Bring The Bling (c, 2, Sweet Lou--Hallie Gallie, by Village Jolt) \$2,400, \$70,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7H, 9, 7H, 1H, T - Finish Order: C-bet Hanover, Abel De Vie, One Of The Guys, Honky Tonk Flame, Trendy Teen

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

6, Mea, \$54,819, Pace, ***ALBATROSS***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2YO C&G PACE 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.0, 58.0, 1:26.2, 1:54.0, FT**

1-Night Hawk (c, 2, Betting Line--Night Music, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$27,409, \$35,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,409
O-WJ Donovan & Acadia Farms Inc & Joe Sbrocco & In The Gym & Lombardo Racing. B-Steve Jones. T-Brian Brown. D-David Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

2-All The Chips (g, 2, Betting Line--Mastery Blue Chip, by Shadow Play) \$13,704, \$14,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$16,629
O-Frank E Chick & James P Fleming. B-Edwin J Gold & Conrad E Zurich. T-Cory Mumford. D-Aaron Merriman.

3-Treacherous Tom (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Kate Is Well Said, by Well Said) \$6,578, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$14,240
O-Thomas R & Scott A Dillon. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, 1H, 1, T - Finish Order: Threshold, Camouflage Money, I'll Take The Bet, Market Based, Wehadababyetzyaboy

8, Mea, \$17,600, Pace, **OPEN HANDICAP P.P.1-3 DRAWN; 4-7 DRAWN, 26.1, 54.2, 1:21.4, 1:50.3, FT**

1-K Ryan Bluechip (g, 9, Art Major--Fool That I Am, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$8,800, \$145,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 174-48-29-26, \$627,096
O-Stephen J Ronay & Michael A Palone. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Michael Palone. D-Dexter Dunn.

2-Indictable Hanover (h, 4, Bettor's Delight--I'm Sassy, by Western Hanover) \$4,400, \$52,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 34-8-8-7, \$136,920
O-Matthew J Morrison & Neil K Balcerak. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Christen Pantaleano. D-Eric Goodell.

3-Carolina Beach (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Laughandbehappy, by Badlands Hanover) \$2,112, \$57,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 135-38-30-25, \$464,520
O-Renee J Bercury. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Robert Cooper Stables LLC & Mentally Stable Inc. T-William Bercury. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8, 8, 3H, 2H, H - Finish Order: Macadoodledoo, Wild Wild Western, Captainfabulous, Done Well

9, Mea, \$55,219, Pace, ***ALBATROSS***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2YO C&G PACE 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.2, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:52.1, FT**

1-I Did It Myway (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Flyme To The Moon, by Bettor's Delight) \$27,609, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$42,934
O-Country Club Acres Inc & Joe Sbrocco & Don Latore & Alagna And Fodera Racing. B-Joe Sbrocco. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

2-Jm's Finaltreasure (g, 2, Sweet Lou--Worldly Treasure, by Artsplace) \$13,804, \$90,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$33,054
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Phillip Collura. B-White Birch Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Tim Tetrick.

3-Birthday (c, 2, Sweet Lou--Breakheart Pass, by Western Hero) \$6,626, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$12,476
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Mind Hunter, Twist Knot, American Frontier, Caviart Scout, Fouever Boy, Pj Lou

10, Mea, \$55,219, Pace, ***ALBATROSS***** PA SIRE STAKE - 2YO C&G PACE 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.4, 57.4, 1:25.1, 1:53.0, FT**

1-Wearinmysixshooter (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Just Like Kate, by Well Said) \$27,609, \$67,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,609
O-Perry Soderberg. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Nancy Takter. D-Tim Tetrick.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Lou's Beach (c, 2, Sweet Lou--Bodacious, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$13,804, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$13,804
O-Conrad E Zurich & Hauser Bros Rcng Ent LLC. B-Conrad E Zurich & Hauser Bros Rcng Ent LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

3-Atlas Hanover (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Ameraway, by American Ideal) \$6,626, \$170,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$10,304
O-Robert J Leblanc & David H Anderson, CA & Kenneth E Jacobs & In The Gym Partners. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 2, 2, 6 - Finish Order: Ario Hanover, Bay City, Toto Hanover, Lyons Lou, Code Cracker, Arsonist

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK report

Saturday's Results:

2, Wbs, \$101,400, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 28.1, 57.1, 1:24.2, 1:52.2

1-Camealongway (b,g,2 - Sportswriter-Planet Ocean-Cams Card Shark) \$50,700, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$56,550
O-West Wins Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Casie Coleman Herlihy D-James Macdonald



Another **WINBAK FARM** Winner!



Another **SPORTSWRITER** Winner!

RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Erinwood Yves (b,c,2 - State Treasurer-Zayra Bayama-Leader Bayama)

O:-Erinwood Equine Inc,Jeffrey Courchesne,Martwest Racing Stable B-Bayama Farms Inc T-Gabriella Sasso D-Sylvain Filion

3-He Bee Sunny (b,g,2 - Sunshine Beach-Miss Mittzie Bee-Badlands Hanover)

O-Francis Dumouchel,Ecurie Csl,Travis Henry,O A S 2021 B-Tara Hill Stud Ltd T-Francis Dumouchel D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, NW 3 RACES OR \$66,000 LIFETIME, 27.0, 55.1, 1:24.0, 1:51.

1-Enavant (br,g,5 - Somebeachsomewhere-Lady Be Great-Western Ideal) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 12-12-0-0, \$56,950

O-Determination, Guy Corbeil B-Dr Ruth Irving T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Cantstoplying (br,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Musical Voyage-Western Hanover)

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-Louis-Philippe Roy

3-Going Fast (b,g,4 - Western Terror-Tootsie J-Real Artist)

O-Elizabeth Fair B-Vae Llc T-Alan Fair D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

4, Wbs, \$102,200, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 27.2, 55.2, 1:24.4, 1:53.0

1-Betterhavemymoney (b,c,2 - Betterthancheddar-Whosluckierthanme-Rock N Roll Heaven) \$51,100, Lifetime Records: 1-1-0-0, \$51,100

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald



2-Sundance Lou (br,c,2 - Sunshine Beach-Dancin Barefoot-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Menary Guerriero, Steve Heimbecker, George Harrison, Larry Menary B-Louie Camara T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson

3-Century Inspector (b,c,2 - Hes Watching-Mary Bits-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Dr Ian Moore, Leonard Rosene B-Century Spring Farms T-Dr Ian Moore D-Tyler Moore

►► [Replay](#) ►►

5, Wbs, \$24,000, Pace, NW \$16,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$30,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$45,000. AE: NW \$120,000 LIFETIME, 26.2, 55.4, 1:23.1, 1:50.4

1-Real Surreal (b,g,6 - So Surreal-Armbro Wallflower-Village Jasper) \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 45-14-5-6, \$214,877

O-Bruno Lepage B-Stan Klemencic, 30 Plus Stable T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

2-Points North (b,g,6 - Somebeachsomewhere-Northwest Hanover-Western Hanover)

O-Aaron Waxman, Frank Cirillo B-Pinske Stables T-Carmen Auciello D-James Macdonald

3-Cold Creek Cabo (br,g,4 - Dali-Tymal Black Satin-Fit For Life)

O-Cold Creek Standardbred B-Daniel Walker T-William Slack D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

6, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot, NW \$8,800 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$17,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$25,000, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.4, 1:54.3

1-Hp Bruxelles (b,m,5 - E L Titan-Mikas Mazurka-Sjs Caviar) \$8,000 Lifetime Record: 50-9-11-8, \$202,309

O-Claude Hamel B-Claude Hamel T-Benoit Baillargeon D-James Macdonald

2-Only For Justice (b,g,5 - Justice Hall-Intense America-Taurus Dream)

O-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc B-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc T-Dany Fontaine D-Chris Christoforou

3-Dancer Hall (b,h,7 - Deweycheatumnhowe-Daylon Mystique-Amigo Hall)

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-Walnut Hall Limited T-Jason Ryan D-Jason Ryan

►► [Replay](#) ►►



Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

7, Wbs, \$158,800, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GOLD - 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800 CDN \$650 U.S, 26.3, 54.1, 1:21.2, 1:49.1

1-Bulldog Hanover (b,c,3 - Shadow Play-Bjs Squall-Artsplace) \$79,400, Lifetime Record: 8-5-1-0, \$330,010

O-Jack Darling Stables Ltd, Bradley Grant B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-John Darling D-Jody Jamieson

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

2-Second Bruiser (b,g,3 - Believeinbruiser-Dear Vicky-Trigger Effect)

O-Stefan Piekos, Vernon Cochrane B-Stephan Piekos T-Vernon Cochrane D-James Macdonald

3-Lawless Shadow (b,c,3 - Shadow Play-Ladycino-Bettors Delight)

O-Dr Ian Moore, R G Mcgroup Ltd, Serge Savard, Frank Cannon B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Dr Ian Moore D-Bob McClure

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

8, Wbs, \$22,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$14,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$28,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$110,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$30,000, 28.0, 56.3, 1:24.2, 1:52.3

1-Majestic Virgin (b,m,5 - Always A Virgin-Fox Valley Tulip-Cole Muffler) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 74-15-9-6, \$190,560

O-Frank Brundle, Glenn Macdonald B-Jerry Graham T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-So Long Darling (b,m,6 - So Surreal-Catch An Angel-Western Ideal)

O-Rachel Andrew, Travis Cullen B-Vieux Carre Farms T-Rachel Andrew D-Ed Hensley

3-Itty Bitty (b,m,7 - Always A Virgin-Bananih-Warrior For Peace)

O-Stephen Klunowski B-Rosebud Bloodstockfarm T-Carmen Auciello D-Douglas Mcnair

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

9, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, NW \$11,500 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$24,500 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$85,000 LIFETIME, 27.0, 56.2, 1:23.4, 1:51.1

1-Mayhem Hanover (b,h,4 - Sportswriter-Musicale Hanover-Rocknroll Hanover) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 35-9-6-5, \$267,684

O-Scott Horner, -Clay Harland Horner B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Julie Robinson D-Jody Jamieson

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**



Another SPORTSWRITER Winner!

2-Mikey Camden (b,g,9 - Camluck-Electrical Art-Artsplace)

O-Debbie Element, Raymond Huschka B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Corey Johnson D-James Macdonald

3-Real Willey (blk,g,6 - We Will See-Real Frightening-Real Artist)

O-K R S One B-Mervin Raber T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

11, Wbs, \$24,000, Pace, NW \$9,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$17,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$4,000 LAST 4 STARTS, 26.0, 55.0, 1:23.2, 1:51.4

1-Cheddar Bay (b,g,5 - Betterthancheddar-Mystical Seelster-Modern Art) \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 57-7-12-9, \$116,404

O-Donald McGregor, Heather McGregor B-Donald & Heather McGregor T-Peter Core D-Louis-Philippe Roy



2-Pointomygranson (b,g,7 - American Ideal-Sangaal-Real Desire)

O-Gold Standard Equine Llc B-Kenneth Solomon T-Chantal Mitchell D-James Macdonald

3-Bettor B Going (b,g,5 - Bettors Delight-Jk Letitgo-Western Ideal)

O-Grant & Joanne Curnow B-White Birch Farm T-Herbert Holland D-Jody Jamieson

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶



Send us your best foal photos

EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM

